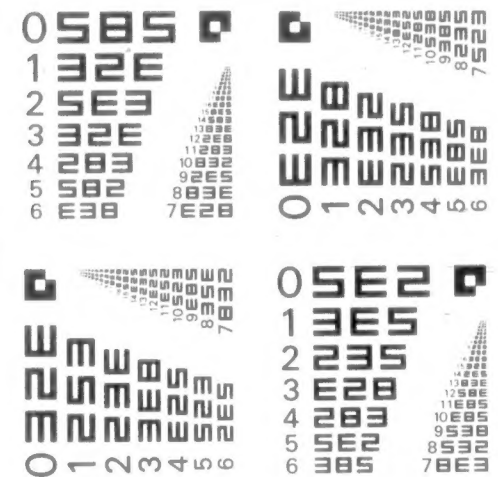


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

301

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 301

Connecticut

Sixth Regiment
Sa - So



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES - COLONIAL AMERICAN MILITARY RECORDS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)
Nominal Designations:
Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES - COLLECTED DOCUMENTS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gage's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1581
Sailes, James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sailes, James

Sails ¹⁵⁸² James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sales James

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

1583 Next Number 1583a
Sales. James

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44 359 5950
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

100-5-75-

See also

L.

6

Conn.

James E. Lee

J. Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

January 2^d, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

deserted Nov. 30, 78

Joined Aug. 16, 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *264*

James Salter

(D. C. 211), { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd from Capt. Starr, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D. C. 211

Roll { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

X

James Mansfield
Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 17*77*.Term of enlistment *Nov*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
 Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S.

6

Conn.

James Starr
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *One*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *3.25*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

18

6

Conn.

David Starr

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time August, 17

Commencement of pay September; 17

To what time paid December, 17

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

8

6

Conn.

James Soule
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

8.

6

Conn.

James Sciles

Sciles, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 21*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sciles

D

6

Conn.

James Sales

April

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Hume

J

6

Conn.

James Sails

Private,

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *from Dec 1st 77 to Apr 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

S

6

Conn.,

Samuel Harris

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *January 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Samuel Harris

Samuel Starr

Starr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James Dale
Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *July 9, 1*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *August 14th*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James Starr
Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *was killed Sept 11th 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James Davis

State, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November 5th*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *as per Capt. David Starr's*

Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

John Mansfield

Co. 1st { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on record of Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

James Sales

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 25 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James Sales

D

8

Conn.

Lat. Sales.

Priv.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 15*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *16 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 16 2. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

S

6

Conn.

Lat. Sales

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

S

6

Conn.

Law Sales

Griffith, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6.60* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

James Lake
Port, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined from desertion*
Aug 15: '79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

James Sales
Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *September 30*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

J

6

Conn.

James Starr

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
-----, { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
-----, { Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *November*, 17 *79*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1111
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James Starr

Sir, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

James Sails

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan'y. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feby 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. True

S

8

Conn.

W. A. Starr

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

S

8

Conn.

James Stiles
April, {

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Stiles

S

6

Conn.

James Sales

Priv., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chow

S

6

Conn.

Int Sales

Govt, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

J

6

Conn.

Joe Sales

Priv.

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6. ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chace

Joseph Starr's
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

James J. J. J.

C. J., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15th*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1st, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James Smith

Pt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr

5/1, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

James Starr

Co., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 11th*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

James Smith

Co. 1, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James Smith

Col., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *August* -----, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Sept 1st* -----, 17*80*.

Appointed -----, 17
Commissioned -----, 17
Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James Starr
Starr, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15th*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James Jarvis

P. L., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November 5th*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

David Starr

of, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

James Sales

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^o Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term of Service, *2*

Remarks: *On Com^d Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cotwell

S

8

Conn.

James Sales

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chome

S

8

Conn.

John A. Sales

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 69/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 69/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Bruce

Copyist.

x 15832
Halter, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915676	26
2	37089641	27
3	37089705	28
4	37089767	29
5	37159256	30
6	37017577	31
7	37159256	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also

Richd. L. Allen

E. Thompson

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y 22, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted Dec. 25. 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *265*.....

(575)

Spring 1777

Copy 11.

S

8

Conn.

Richard Salter

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 22, 17.

Term of enlistment R

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file dat. 11/11/1779.

Al Knapp

Richard Satter

1)
Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

Richard Satter

Priv. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated *Rye Neck*

Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

S

6

Conn.

Richard Soller

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1st Dec 1777 to 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9., 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 22.

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deser'd Dec. 25.

J. H. H.

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Salter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, New Haven

When Deserted, Sept. 7, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Richard Salter
Prs.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^t
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

12

dol:

45

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 45

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

Index Number 1584 Previous Number 1583a
Sanders. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saunders. John

1584a

Sandford, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandford, Daniel

Next Number
1584

1585

Previous Number
1584

Sandford Thomas

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandford Thomas

x

1585a

Sanford, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33916098	26
2	37070359	27
3	37070415	28
4	37090479	29
5	151515	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436786-

See also

S.

6

Conn.

Daniel Sanford.

E. Grenier Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 20, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term

8 Mos.

Casualties

discharged Jan'y 1. 78.

July 28. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *264*

(575)

Copyin.

5

6

Conn.

Daniel Sanford

Por

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 8 months manNext Roll on file dated Nov 18, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

A. Knapp

Samuel Langford

Rep { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

not stated, 17 .

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Specified
Copyist.

Samuel Sanford

Pvt { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Samuel Huntington

Priv

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan*

1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

1586 15850
X Sanford Thomas

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark.

See also

L. | **6** | **Conn.**

Thomas Sanford
S. *Barber* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 20, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *Mar.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *264.*

Springer *St.*
Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Pri, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Is 31 Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ball and

L.

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

Thomas Sandford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

In Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S

6

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment,

D. W.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. V. Dowd

S

8

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

P. 4

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dowd

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Thomas Sanford

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Pr.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B David

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Since join'd the
Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W B Doud

S

6

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Priv

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick, absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B David

S.

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Cvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in

Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford.

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copy st.

S.

6

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford.

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford.

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick near Camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooke.

S.

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford.

Capt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by
Jl. Parsons Dec. 25 -
20 Days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Pat

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Sick, Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Since Muster
join? the Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Davis

S

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford

Out

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Since Muster for 2

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford

Ct

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dowd

S

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford

P. 4

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

S

6

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Plt

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Bond

S

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford

By

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3, s. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. D. D.

S

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Dred

S

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford

Privt

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 2*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. R. Doud

S.

6

Conn.

Thos Sanford.

Capt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lame at
New Haven.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford
Pvt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Drakes

S.

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford

Pvt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Since Deer. sick*
at New Haven.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S

8

Conn.

Thos Sanford
Capt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford.

Pr., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford

Roll, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. Command*
Bedford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Wm. H. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Bot

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm
August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command
at Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hughes

Thos Sanford

Pr, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sep. 1, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

C. G. Hughes
Copyist.

S i

6

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Sept

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp - Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

L. P. Hughes
Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Pol, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Pvt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. C. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Pvt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town, Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Wm. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. R. Bond

S

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford

Pat

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Prst

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, March 1, 17.

To what time paid, April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Capt

X

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Durd

S

6

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Put

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

One

1

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dred

S

8

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Priv, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dred

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Thos. Sanford

Capt { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud
(copist.)

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Det., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on Pass

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

L. C. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

Thos. Sanford

Pr, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Morn Town, Feb. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. T. Hughes

S

8

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Pvt

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield, Mich 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

at Halls

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. A. Hughes

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

Thos Sanford

Plt., { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield Apr 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at Herts*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

L. O. D. Hughes

J

6

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Pr.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *at Hartford*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. O. Hughes

S.

6

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Privat { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow by Col. Meigs

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Muse

S.

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Prat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. W. H.

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Capt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Waller

Thomas Sanford

Capt., { 7th Co., 6th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Maj. Eli Leavenworth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Mau

6

Conn.

Thomas Sanford

Put. { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Willis

No Sanford

Prnt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. E. Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *Novbr & Decbr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Decbr 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 14. 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

S

8

Conn.

Thos Sanford

Prst

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W B Doud

S | 6 | Conn.

Thos Sanford

Out, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

.

Remarks :

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. V. D. D.

1587
Sarr. David

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starr. David

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book M

See

1588
Saunders, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5100222	26	3512222
2	5100222	27	3512222
3	5100222	28	3512222
4	5100222	29	3512222
5	5100222	30	3512222
6	5100222	31	3512222
7	5100222	32	3512222
8	5100222	33	3512222
9	3512222	34	3512222
10	3512222	35	35915591
11	3512222	36	35915591
12	3512222	37	35915591
13	3512222	38	35915591
14	3512222	39	35915591
15	3512222	40	35915591
16	3512222	41	35915591
17	3512222	42	35915591
18	3512222	43	35915591
19	3512222	44	35915591
20	3512222	45	35915591
21	3512222	46	35915591
22	3512222	47	35915591
23	3512222	48	35915591
24	3512222	49	35915591
25	3512222	50	35915591

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 4391

See also

6

Conn.

John Saunders

Paul

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 8.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Paul

S

6

Conn.

John Saunders
Prnt, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Willis

S

8

Conn.

John Saunders

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Sadman

L.

6

Conn.

John Saunders

E. Meigs Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 3, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *255*

(575)

Spring *sh.*

Copyin.

S

6

Conn.

Ino Saunders

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

John Saunders

Priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Surld for 20 days by G.*

Parson Dec. 27

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S

6

Conn.

John Saunders

pm { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Ballant

6

Conn.

John Saunders

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Decr. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miss

S

6

Conn.

John Saunders

put, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

6

Conn.

John Sanders

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. M. M.

S

6

Conn.

John Sanders

pr

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

S | **6** | **Conn.**

John Sanders
Capt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*98*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Waller

5 | 6 | Conn.

+
John Sanders

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since Master has joined the
Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

John Saunders
Paul { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

S

6

Conn.

John Saunders

Just, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined Regt since muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

S

6

Conn.

John Saunders

Priv

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

J

6

Conn.

John Saunders

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J Ballard

S. | 6 | Conn.

John Saunders

Ant, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*48*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*48*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick in camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

John Saunders

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*48*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*48*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by Genl*

Gates

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S.

6

Conn.

John Saunders

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

John Saunders

Mat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S. J.

6

Conn.

John Saunders
Prut, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *diserterd Sept 15*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

S

6

Conn.

Jno Saunders

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

6

Conn.

John Saunders

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick at Lyme April*
25

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

8

6

Conn.

John Sanders

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullay

S.

6

Conn.

Amo Saunders

But., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick at Lyme April 25*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. W. W.

S | 6 . | Conn.

John Sanders

prt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: sick absent

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

S.

6

Conn.

Asa Lay

Prat { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick at Lyme April 20.*
79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Will

S

6

Conn.

John Saunders

privat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: *privat absent*

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S.

6

Conn.

John Saunders

Rat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *ick at Lynn*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

S.

6

Conn.

John Sanders

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick at Saybrook*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. M.

S

6

Conn.

No *Sunders*

pr { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay..... *Mch 1*, 1779.

To what time paid..... *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

A

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Since Master joined*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

6

Conn.

John Sanders

Priv { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in Brigade hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

John Sanders

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

8

6

Conn.

John Saunders

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

John Saunders

Plut., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Febry 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by Col. Waples*
Dec. 28. 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

S

6

Conn.

John Saunders

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col^o Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment,

war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Cottrell

S

|

6

| Conn.

John Saunders
1st Lt.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^r
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *113* dol: *30*

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

46

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1589
Sawyer.

Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawyer.

Asa

1590
Sawyer. London

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawyer. London

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book

Se

1591
Sawyer, Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L.

6

Conn.

Isa. Laver

E. L. L.

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 1, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Mustered June 78.

Discharged Feb 1. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *265*

(575)

Springfield

Copyist.

A

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Priv

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 8.*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Febry 1*....., 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *an comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

S.

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Plt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm. M.

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Capt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of *to Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Asa Sawyer

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

just, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

part,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Asa Suver

pt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 7 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40/ .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount L 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T. Ballant

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*98*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Febry 1*, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Asa Sawyer

Pvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 1.*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Asa Sawyer

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: taken prisoner but since made escape

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

P. 1 - **6** | **Conn.**

Asa Layton

Plat. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 1*....., 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted Jan 20*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Asa Sawyer

Pvt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough Oct 21*
G. Parsons 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. Allen

Asa Sawyer

Pral, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Febry 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Milla

S.

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Privt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Febry 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Amuse

S.

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Febry 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mullu

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Col

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *febr, 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

S.

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Capt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Febry 1*....., 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

priv

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

5

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3 7/2 mo* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5* .

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

priv. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3, 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T. B. Mumford

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Int, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3 per Mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *660*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1060 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *66s* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10. pr mo* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166s 9d* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

priv

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

pt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

//

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... *May 1*, 1779 ..

To what time paid..... *June 1*, 1779 ..

Pay per month..... *L 2* ..

Time of service..... *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 2* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

Asa Sawyer

Plat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *february 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissiomed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *february 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Priv

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on com d. New London*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Meigs

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

Asa Sawyer

Privat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Febry 1*, 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

S.

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Privt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Febry 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Plat

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd. Norwolk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Meigs

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Asa Sawyer

Capt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on commd. New London*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Prat.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Will

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Asa Sawyer

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Febry 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

S.

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Prvt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Maua

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Asa Sawyer

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 1*....., 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Amur

S.

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *February 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Asa

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 Dols

Time of service 1 month 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.20 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb 1 paid of & this
day mastered thro mistake Discharged
Jan 8

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T. Ballant

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Asa Sawyer
Pvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Febry 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *discharged*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col° Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Cotmell

(555)

Copyist.

1592
Sawyer. London

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawyer. London

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book M

See

1593
m Sawyer, London

t. 6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: A.P. 436786-

See also

S.

6

Conn.

London Lawyer

J. Barkers Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 27, 1778.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties: *Transf'd to Invalids*
March 8, 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *265*

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Sept 10*, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *R. W.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cottrell

S | **6** | **Conn.**

London Sawyer

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

MS Paul

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

-*Priv*-, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. V. Z. Dowd

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dowd

S

6

Conn.

London Silver

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since join'd the
Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Board

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pvt.

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Bond

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27*, 1778.

* Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

S.

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 27

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Early, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S | 6 | Conn.

London Sawyer

RA, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Bond

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pat

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 400.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

4

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pat

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pvt

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dand

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pat

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Bond

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.00*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Bond

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Priv

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pat

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 2, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Davis

S.

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Commit at
Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.

S.

8

Conn.

London Sawyer

Prof.,

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

On Comm'd
Norwalk.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks,

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Capt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command Horse
Neck.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Capt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Conid. Harrison's
Purchase.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooke.

S.

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Capt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd
Fishkill.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

(P. 1112), { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

fish kill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. F. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Opl., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm
August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

Fish Kill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. G. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Plt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Robinson Term*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

L. C. Hughes

Copyist,

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Dr.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp - Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

U. S. Spec. Sec.

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

U. G. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Co 2, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

A. G. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

For, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town, Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. F. Meigs

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 80.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

Amount 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. J. Bond

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

JW Doud

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Priv, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

None

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dred

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Privat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

A

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. D. D. D.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

London Sawyer
Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sprag
Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Priv., { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Meigs

S

6

Conn.

London New York

Prvt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Morris Town, Feb 1, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. G. Hughes

J

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pri, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield. March 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. T. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

London Company

Apr { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield Apr 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. T. Hughes

J

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Col

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pr

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated June 1, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on 2 Days Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. Hughes

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Pinali, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.

July 4, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

S | 6 | Conn.

London Sawyers

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Samuel

8

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Private { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *September 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Forhimney

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyers

(Male) { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated October 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Robinson's

Sept 23

Anthony

8

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Prisk, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th (Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick at Robinson's
House Sept 23. 80

Sanborn

S

6

Conn.

London Sawyer

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *December 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick at Robertson's
House Sept 23.*

London Sawyer

S | **6** . | **Conn.**

London Sawyer

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. David

S

6

Conn.

Linden Sawyer

Pt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

1593a

Schovel, Matthew

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schovel, Matthew

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

x

1593 B.

Scovel, Matthew

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915781	26	
2	37089851	27	
3	37089913	28	
4	37089924	29	
5	37155417	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ^c

✓
Book Mark:

RP 436786-

✓
See also

L.

6

Conn.

Matthew Lovel

L. Spirland.

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 2, 1777.

Term

8 Mos.

Casualties

Discharged

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *244*

(575)

Spirland
Copyin.

8

6

Conn.

Mather Scovel

Enl- { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion lately com-
manded by Col. William Douglass,
deceased, now commanded by Lt.
Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Conley

S

6

Conn.

Matthew Scovel

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Al Knapp

S

I

6

Conn.

Matthew Shovel

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file dated April 13, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

ACM

S

6

Conn.

Matthew Schovel

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Apr 13, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time expired

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. K. Mapp

1594

Previous Number
1593B

Seranton, Timothy

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seranton, Torrey

" Torry

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

✓
B
✓

Scranton, Timothy

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.O. 436786

✓ See also

L.

6

Conn.

Timothy Cranton.

S. Humphreys Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 10, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *265*

(575)

Spring 1777

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Timothy Cranlon

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Next to roll on file dated Nov. 18. 1777.

Wm. M. Mapp

A |

6

Conn.

Timothy Seranton.

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 10.

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

Samuel Seranton

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated

Not stated, 17
Rye Neck

Dec. 8, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Timothy Scranton

Prv, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S.

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

But, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M. M.

S.

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Privt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

S.

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Privat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 17*98*

Commencement of time

Sept 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2. —

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M. M.

S.

6

Conn.

Timothy Scanlon

Privat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

S

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

S

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Timothy Soranton

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1st Dec 1777 to 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Darby

S

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

8

Conn.

Timothy Scanlon

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 78.

Roll dated *Pekskill, June 21*, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Scranton

Port, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Timothy Scranton

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

S

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Pro

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

McKenney

A

6

Conn.

Timothy C. ...

Pos

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh. Oct. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Amosby Scranton

Per, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*:

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt. Ely's*
Company.

S. | **6** | **Conn.**
Tim^o. Scranton

But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Decbr 12*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec^d of Capt. Humphry^{re}*
Compy

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

Tim^o Scranton

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

5

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

priv

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next of kin: sick 1779

4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Tim^y Soranton

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

 Pay

 Net roll in the Co. 1. 79

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Tim^y Scrantonprst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallard

8

6

Conn.

Tim^r Scranton

priv^t { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

S

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month, £2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

1 Ballou

S

6

Conn.

Sim^o Seranton

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 8^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

S

6

Conn.

Simon Scranton

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3 7/12 mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Sim^y Scranton

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 for Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

Tim^o Scranton

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *64⁰⁰*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *164⁰⁰ 90* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

6 | Conn.

Timothy Scranton

priv., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 pr mo

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1660 bills
90

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

Timothy Scranton

Prat., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Febry 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on furlough by G. Wyllie's*

Jan'y. 11 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on comd. Horse Neck*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

S.

6

Conn.

Tim^y Scranton

Pat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

S. | 6 | Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S.

6

Conn.

Tim^o Scranton

Priv^t

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Meigs

S. | 6 | Conn.

5th *Scranton*

But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

S.

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Pat.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mum

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Tim^o Scranton

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *an and. Compound*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muu

S.

6

Conn.

Tim^y Scranton

Prnt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Meigs

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Fin^d Scranton

Capt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*99*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on furlough Nov. 20*
and Weylly's 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Waller

S.

6

Conn.

Tim^o Scranton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

S

6

Conn.

Jim 4 Scranton

pot, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *660 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols for me*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

5 | 6 | Conn.

Tim^y Scranton

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 rolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

5

6

Conn.

*Timothy Scranton**Int.*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780 .To what time paid *April*, 1780 .Pay per month *66c* .Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 pr mo* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166c* *90* *dolls* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay*May 1780.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

Sim 4 Scranton

Jun 4, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780 .

To what time paid June 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 66c

Time of service { 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 0 per mo

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166c 00 00 00 00

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Pay

Not paid

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S | 6 | Conn.

Sim⁴ Seranton
Int., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time July, 1780 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6les

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16les 90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Tim^y Seranton
prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 1780 .

Pay per month *66s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *66s 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

Tim^o Scranton

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Febry 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on comd. Newark*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mulla

S.

6

Conn.

Tim^y Scranton

Plt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

S.

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Ant.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

S.

6

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Maule

S. | **8** | **Conn.**

Tim^y Scranton

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Timothy Scranton

but, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *an comd with Comy Genl*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Will

6

Conn.

Tim^o Scranton

Prnt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Waller

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Timothy Cranston

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1780.
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .
Commissioned....., 17 .
Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

6

Conn.

Amosy Scranton

Ant, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

Timothy Scanlon

Privat, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Musa

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

Timothy Scanlon
But, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Novbr & Decbr*, 1780 .
Roll dated *Decbr 31*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command at Hazens*
Huts

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Willie

1876 or 1874
Scranton, Torrey

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35173 61	26	35162 10
2	35173 70	27	35162 41
3	35173 73	28	35162 171
4	35173 44	29	35162 54
5	35173 57	30	35162 212
6	35173 57	31	35162 01
7	35173 57	32	35162 334
8	35173 57	33	35162 05
9	35173 53	34	35162 32
10	35173 57	35	35162 71
11	35173 57	36	35162 31
12	35173 57	37	35162 77
13	35173 57	38	35162 44
14	35173 57	39	35162 57
15	35173 57	40	35162 57
16	35173 57	41	35162 57
17	35173 57	42	35162 57
18	35173 57	43	35162 57
19	35173 57	44	35162 57
20	35173 57	45	35162 57
21	35173 57	46	35162 57
22	35173 57	47	35162 57
23	35173 57	48	35162 57
24	35173 57	49	35162 57
25	35173 57	50	35162 57

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

For Leonardson.
J. W. Humphreys Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 12, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Corp. & Ebrary 80.*

Serjt. & Jany 80. (Pension.)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *265.*

Springer
(575) *Copyin.*

S

6

Conn.

Jony Scranton

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sending the pick

W

?

Next Roll on file dated Nov. 15, 1777,

Althamph

S

6

Conn.

Dary Scranton

(1)

1st

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 12,

17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

One Command

S

6

Conn.

Tory Seranton

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17 .
Rye Neck
Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

S

6

Conn.

Gary Anderson

Rev.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

6

Conn.

Tory Scranton

Col. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

S.

6

Conn.

Tory Scranton

Out

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *98*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. -*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

S.

6

Conn.

Tory Scranton

Plat.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. --*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. --*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kauu

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Tory Scranton

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

Torry Scranton

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *401*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miller

6

Conn.

Tory Scranton

Col. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 2. -*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2. -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mull

S

6

Conn.

Tory Scranton

Priv

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1 Dec. 1777 to 1 April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

Spang

al

6

Conn.

Company Sereneston

Port, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. E. Lawrence

Company *Scranton*

Co. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Parkville June 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Company Jonathan

Co.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

6

Conn.

Company *Scout*

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *August 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M. S. Spencer

S

6

Conn.

Jerry Scranton

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains. Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. B. Parker

S

6

Conn.

Company Scranton

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. J. H. H.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Company Sergeant
Co. 2 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

6

Conn.

Company Serenader

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. H. Jones

25

6

Conn.

Samuel Scrabble

Co. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S.

6

Conn.

Jorey Scranton

Privt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

Tory Scranton

Ortl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Febry 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 /*

Time of service *19mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tory Scranton

Ant, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. —*

Time of service *1910*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. —*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Recd
Sept 1775
Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

S | 6 | Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Privt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Filed with Torrey Scranton 9/2

Wm

S

6

Conn.

Tory Scranton

Pr. 1

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. D. D.

S

6

Conn.

Tory Scranton

Pat

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dond

S

6

Conn.

Lory Scranton

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, 2. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Lory Scranton

Pat

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dred

S

6

Conn.

Lory Scranton

Pvt

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. D. D.

Ch

6

Conn.

Company

Co. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *none*

Remarks: *on Feb 18 by Genl Parsons*

Parson 15-20 days

Company

1st, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Journal*

S

6

Conn.

John Searles

622

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm^d Harrison*
Purchase 15 April

S

6

Conn.

Samuel S. S. S.

For

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

W. S. S.

S

6

Conn.

Gary Scranton

Capt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd from 5th Comp'y
on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's; Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. P. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

Tory Scranton

Pop.

Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Robinson Farm
August 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. B. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

Tory Scranton

Plt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm Sept*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on Compd Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. P. Hughes

S

Tory Seranton

Spk, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp - Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. A. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

Tory Scranton

Oct

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Gory Scranton

Opvt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

A. C. W. Hughes

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Tory Stanton

Opt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town, Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

U. G. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

Jory Scranton

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

S

6

Conn.

Gory Scranton
Corps, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *17.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W B Doud

S

6

Conn.

Larry Scranton

Carle, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid April 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

Amount 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Ref

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Tory Scranton

Co. 1, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount *17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Jos Bond

A

6

Conn.

Garry Seranton

Sergeant { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Appointed July 1*

S

6

Conn.

Garry Cranston

Sgt.

Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *10 Dols.*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S. J. ...
Copyist.

Yory Stanton

Cor, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Morris Town Feb. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Vice*
Corp Hinman

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. G. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

Gory Scranton

Capt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield Mich 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

C. W. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

Gerry, Scamilton

Comp., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield, April*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. G. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

Torry Scranton

Corp., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. G. Hughes

Torry Senaville
Capt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

C. C. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

Torry Scranton

Capt

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Mills

S

6

Conn.

Tarry Scranton

Corpl

Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: transferred & Promoted to
the 6th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Muse

S

6

Conn.

Corra Scranton

Sergeant, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Received from the
7th Comp.

Scranton

Torra Scranton

Sergeant, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780 .

Roll dated *September 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Torrey Scranton

Sergt., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated October 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Torrey Scrantom

Sergeant, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Torrey Scranton
Sergt., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Novth Dec, 1780.
Roll dated Decem³¹, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on Genl Persons
Fatigue

Anthony
(548) Copyist.

J

6

Conn.

Tory Scranton

Appears with the rank of *Govt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, *war* _____

Remarks : _____

Coxmill

S

6

Conn.

Lory Scranton

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month: *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Daud

S | 8 | Conn.

Lory Scranton

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

MS Dura

1597

Sealach Gideon

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sealach Gideon

1598
Selah Gideon

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Selah Gideon

1599

Seasar, Job

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seasar, Job

1600
Singer, Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Singer, Jonathan

1691
Sizer, Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sizer, Jonathan

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Be

VS

¹⁶⁰²
Selah Gideon

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-140-505	26
2	35-140-505	27
3	35-140-505	28
4	35-140-505	29
5	35-140-505	30
6	35-140-505	31
7	35-140-505	32
8	35-140-505	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RRP 436786

See also

S.

6

Conn.

Eideon Selah

S.

Good

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *April 26, 1777.*

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted April 5, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *264*

(575)

Spring 1778

Copyin.

8 Conn.
Gideon Selah

Pl- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On bond

Next Roll on file Oct 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Copyist

S

6

Conn.

Gideon Selah

Plt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AS Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Gideon Sealah

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Gideon Selah

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Apr 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

S

8

Conn.

Gideon Sealach

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted Apr 5. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

S.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Mideon Selah

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, _____, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Side of Italy
Pr.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

dol :

45

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 44

W. A. Potter

1603
Sellick, James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sillick, James

1604
Text Number
1604a
Sillick, James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sillick, James

- 1 3
- 2 3
- 3 3
- 4 3
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book

Se

1604a

✓ Sellock, Nathaniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913756	26
2	37089556	27
3	37089918	28
4	37089978	29
5	37150500	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

S.

6

Conn.

Nathl. S. Block.

Co. Hirstland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 26, 1778^x*
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mos.*

Casualties *discharged Jan 78.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *264*

(575)

Springfield
Copyin.

8

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Schock

Enl- { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion lately com-
manded by Col. William Douglass,
deceased, now commanded by Lt.
Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

now 1st Regt. 8th Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Miller

S

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Bellock

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Capt. Humphreys

S

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Dellock

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file at Capt. Kirtland's

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

AC Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Bellock

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated

Apr 13, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time Expired

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. Knapton

Previous Number 1600 or Daniel
Seward, Daniel W

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seward, Daniel Wm

or Daniel

✓ 1606
Leury, Gamalel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37319703	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ 1606
Leury, Gamalel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37317403	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Seery

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of
Cap^t Martin Kirtland's Comp^y,* Col^o Return
Jonathan Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Cornell

1606-2
Sevier, Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sizer, Jonathan

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1607 or Daniel
Seward, Daniel Wm.

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35100 004	26	
2	35100 743	27	
3	35100 516	28	35100 516
4	35100 516	29	35100 516
5	35100 516	30	35100 516
6	35100 516	31	35100 516
7	35100 516	32	35100 516
8	35100 516	33	
9	35100 516	34	
10	35100 516	35	
11	35100 516	36	
12	35100 516	37	
13	35100 516	38	
14	35100 516	39	
15	35100 516	40	
16	35100 516	41	
17	35100 516	42	
18	35100 516	43	
19	35100 516	44	
20	35100 516	45	
21	35100 516	46	
22	35100 516	47	
23	35100 516	48	
24	35100 516	49	
25	35100 516	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 43 67 86-

See also

S

6

Conn.

Daniel Suard

Corp

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed May 21, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

5

6

Conn.

Daniel Inard

Corp.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed May 21, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. S. Knapp

6 | 8 | Conn.

Daniel beard^r

capt. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept-5, 1777.

Appointed

May 21, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on p. 10

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Correct

L.

6

Conn.

Paul Shuard

Corpl. Ford

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 21, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *264*.....

(575)

Springer
Copyin.

S

6

Conn.

Daniel Seward

Co. B, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

S

6

Conn.

Daniel Wm Seward

Corp.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comnd Hors neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

5

6

Conn.

Daniel Wm Howard

Captl, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month \$44

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$254

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

File

S

6

Conn.

Daniel Wm Seward

Corp

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

C/

6

Conn.

Daniel Wm Howard

Corpl, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 " 4

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4 " 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Has joined the Regt.
draws back pay

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

5

6

Conn.

Daniel Wm Seward

Corp.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

57

6

Conn.

Daniel W. Seward

Corpl., { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay., 17

To what time paid Sept., 17

Pay per month 22.04

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Since Quarter has
been paid

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Daniel Wm Seward

Corp.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Roll dated Iradicks through Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at King Street

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

L

6

Conn.

Daniel W. Seward

Capt. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 " 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

S

6

Conn.

Daniel W Seward

Corp

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Daniel Leonard

Corpl, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 7 '3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 7 '3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Daniel W Seward

Corps. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. S. Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Daniel A. Seward

Capt., { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

S

6

Conn.

Daniel Seward

Corp. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778.
White Plains July 21, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Daniel W. Seward

Corp. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Daniel Seward

Corp

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed May 21, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Daniel M Senard

Corp.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed May 21, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A. G. Knapp

8

6

Conn.

Daniel Wm Seward

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deserted May 4 '79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Daniel Wm Seward

Corp.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

Don't know

Company, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 ..

To what time paid *March*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

8

Conn.

Dan^l W^m Seward

Corp.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Reading Apr 1

, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

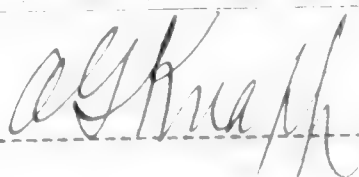
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com^d Horse Neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.



57

6

Conn.

Danl Jim Leonard

Co. 61,

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 " 4

Time of service, months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 " 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Exchanged & returned
from the enemy

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

S

6

Conn.

Daniel Wm Seward

Corp.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading March

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken Feb 26

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp

Daniel Wm Seward

Corpl, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.04*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Barker

S | 6 | Conn.

Daniel Wm Seward

Corp { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on com'd Hrs neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel W. Seward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong, _____

Millford

Town Inlisted for, _____

Millford

When Deserted, _____

Apr 1, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Daniel H. Seward.
Per

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Desertee

Sum due 20 dol: 52

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 46

(547)

Wm Potter
Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Daniel W. Seward

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of Capt^t Charles Pond's Company,* Col^o Return
Jon^s Meigs^{es} Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment, _____, 17 .

For what Time, *Rec'd in war*

Remarks: *Sick in Regtl Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Cornell

(555)

Copyist.

1688
Seward, Nathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35173012	26	5114
2	35173702	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RXP.436786-

See also

S

8

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

Dec 2

, 1777

For what time,

3 years

Remarks:

*On command
commissary's guard.*

Copied

2

6

Conn.

Nathan Sennara

S. Thompson Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov 26, 1777

Term

8 Mos

Casualties

pro'd

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *265*.....

(575)

Springer
Copyin.

6

Conn.

John J. Moore
Sept. 21 / 1777 Co.
Col. Robert J. Meigs' Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept. 21, 1777*

Term *1 year*

Casualties *1 killed, 1 wounded*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original kept in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1787, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal of American Congress, Vol. 1, page 122. R. A. P. 4, 1786.)

Y. J. Moore

6

Comm.

Capt. Eliza Humphrey's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

6

Conn.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nathan Ward

(Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 26, 17 .
8

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

No

E. Humphry

6

Conn.

Elijah Humphry

Appr,) Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *22.40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.80*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Left about

22.40

1791
1791 } Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *32 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

Elijah Humphry

Copy { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *144*

Time of service *one*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Meigs

6

Conn.

Arthur Howard

Grpl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 84*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Arthur Howard

6

Conn.

Isaac Stewart

Co. 1st } Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 84*.

Time of service *no*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 84*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S.

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Corpl.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *44*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 23.14*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*1-
Mull*

Nathan Seward

(Corpl) { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *54* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2.84* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Nathan Seward enlisted Corpl in
the Regt^l Artillery Dec. 2. 1777. Has rec^d no
Extra pay since from Dec 2. to June 1st. 5
months 30 days \$1.83.010*

Nathan C. Seward

1864 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12th*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Nov 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3. Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed by Genl. Parsons*
Oct. 10th 20. Days

William Howard

Wm H { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *28*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Waterbury*

Cor. 1st

Wm Spencer

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

By

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 2^d*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Coop. in Regmt Artillery*

W. S. Seward

J

6

Conn.

Marshall Leonard

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bredwicksburgh Oct 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command Comm 7*

Ploni

W. B. Spencer

is

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

1st, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. 1st Regt. Artillery*

Nathan Leonard

Co. 1 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlow'd by Genl Persons*
Oct. 10th for 30 days

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Dec. 1777 to 1 April, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Cont in Military*

S. Seward

Nathan Leonard

Es { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *While Present July 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *August 2*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Nathan Seward

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Peekskill June 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died in Regimental
Hospital*

William L. Smith

Co. A, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *102 Co. 3rd*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *see Humphry's Co.*

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J. Ballant

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Cpl, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

-S

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Cpl,

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1773 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Cpl

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bullard

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Swann

Cpl, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Nathan Swann

E

6

Conn.

Nathan Edward

Corp, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

S | 6 | Conn.

Nathan Seward

Orpl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent

Haus

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Corpl

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 4. —

Time of service 1 y 11 m 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 14 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

2 | 6 | Conn.

William Lewis

Co., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Commencement of time Feb., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779 .

To what time paid March 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$2.25

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

William Lewis

Nathan Seaward

Orpl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Febry 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4.*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 8. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feby 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *44* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *22.84* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *sick absent*

M. W.

C

6

Conn.

Nathan Ceward

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morris Town Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec. 2*; 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Sick at Farmington*
Oct. 20 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Corp., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Farmington*
Oct 20, 78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Corp., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec 2, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Watterbury
Oct 20, 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Corp,

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Dec 2, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Waterbury
Oct 20. 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Corp

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept 1*, 1779 .

Appointed *Dec 2*, 1777 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Waterbury*
Oct 20, 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

Nathan Seward

Co. 1 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Waterbury 20 Oct*
78

W. Seward

S | 6 | Conn.

Nathan Seward

Corp, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons House Aug 2*, 1779 .

Appointed *Dec 2*, 1777 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Waterbury*
Oct 20. 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S | 6 | Conn.

Nathan Seward

Corp

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point June 2, 1779 .

Appointed Dec 2, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Waterbury
Oct 20, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

18

6

Conn.

Washington

Comp. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left in Waterbury*
October 30th 78.

Mathewson

Co. 1st { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 2*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pick in Waterbury*

Co. 1st

Jonathan Edwards

Comp/1 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Waterbury*
Oct. 20 78.

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Cpl, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *10 months* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 \$ Dalls* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J Ballant

Nathan Seward

Cpl, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.30* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballou

Nathan Howard

Cpl, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.30* *Oct 11*
90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *with the Regt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Howard

Cpl, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *7.30* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10/4 m* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1730* *10/4* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R. Ballance

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Sward

Cpl, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Dallard

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Leward

Corpl. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Dec. 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Corpl. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec. 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in quarters.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Leward

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feby 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Lieut. Farmington*
Oct 20 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Corpl. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Com Hutton*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Present.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

L

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough 20 days
by Col Meigs.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(543)

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Sward.
For

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Abs

Sum due

66

dol:

—

Sum paid

66

—

N^o warrent

5112

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

46

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Cpl

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Bullard

Copyist.

1609
Seward Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436786.

See also

2. | 6 | Conn.

Sam. Leonard
S., Barber Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 6, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Feb 6. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1., page 464.

Springer
(575) Copyin.

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Dear, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To. 31 Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

Next Problem

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballant

S.

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward.

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of Prof on a

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment,

3 yrs

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(555)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Davis

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Pr.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Davis

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Seward

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Pay

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octo^r*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

JWS Davis

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Capt

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. D. D.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Samuel Seward

Pt 4, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Dred

E.

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward.

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 6.* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist

S.

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Pr.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb-6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist

8

6

Conn.

Sam^l Seward

Chf. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Cpt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778 .

Roll dated

July 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 6.

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

Sam^l Seward

Prof.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brook.

S.

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Prof.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Cvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

Sam^l Seward

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Pvt

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 400.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W B Doud

S

6

Conn.

Sam'l Seward

Pat

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Sam^l Seward

Out

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Sam'l Seward

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

EB Dred

S

6

Conn.

Sam^l Seward

Put,

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40 D.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dond

S

6

Conn.

Sam'l Seward

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

JNB Doud

S

6

Conn.

Saml Seward

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3, 18.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Jos Dowd

S

6

Conn.

Sam'l Seward

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay sep. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Dred

S

8

Conn.

Sim! Seward

Pat

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. Bond

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Pvt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 6th

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough by
Colo. Wyllis Jan'y 22 -
20 Dec

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

8.

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Prof., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Horse Neck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist

S.

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comd

Harrison's Purchase.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

Samuel Seward

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S

6

Conn.

Saml Seward.

Prof.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 6.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner in*

the Brigade.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Spear

Col.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *at Camp Robinson's Farm August 2*, 1779.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Brigade Waggoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. Fisher
Copyist

S

6

Conn.

Saml Seward

Pol, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Robinson Farm Sep. 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Brigade Wagoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

U. B. Hughes

Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Samuel Barker

Appl, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp-Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade Haggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. W. Nieghs

S

6

Conn.

Saml Seward

Pvt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brigade Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. T. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Spurrard

Pol, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

S

6

Conn.

Sam Seward

Capt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morris Town, Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. W. Hughes

Copyist

S

6

Conn.

Sam'l Seward

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10.*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Saml Seward

Pat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb'y 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Feb'y 6*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *6 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount *3.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Feb'y 6.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W B Doud

S

6

Conn.

Saml Seward

Col, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Morris Town, Feb. 1, 17 80.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

E. J. Hughes

S

6

Conn.

Saml Seward

Capt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, March 15*, 1780.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 6, 80*

Term of Service Expired

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. C. Seward

Copy

S

6

Conn.

Sam^l Seward

Pat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Dowd

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Sam'l Seward

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *With the Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud
Copist.

7610
Seward, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seward, William

164
Seymour, Stephen

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seymour, Stephen

1612
Seymour. Zadock

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seymour. Zadock

1613
Seymour Stephen

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rev. 1613 67 17

See also

S.

6

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

P. Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 10, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *discharged Jan 10. 80.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *241*

(575)

Copyin.

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^o Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

Jan'y 10

, 1777.

Term of Service,

3 years

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cotwell

5 | **6** | **Conn.**

Stephen Seymour
Priv, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Not Recd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
Co. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *January 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Stephen Mansfield
Company { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S.

6

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

S. A.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month June.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Meigs

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time August 1, 17 88.Commencement of pay 9 8, 17 .

To what time paid Chas. A. ..., 17

Pay per month 88.00

Time of service.....

Whole time of service 1 year 10 months

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: - - - - -

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

8

6

Conn.

Stephen Seymour
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *()*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Stephen Seymour

S. | 6 | Conn.

Starr's Company
Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778 .

Commencement of time Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid Oct., 17 .

Pay per month \$. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount \$. 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *70s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Howe

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sum

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *January to April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *January 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

A | **6** | **Conn.**

Reuben Seymour
Plt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Stephen Mansfield
David Starr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Company

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

September 17, 1777
Company { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *October 11th*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *October 10*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *September*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Stephen Mansfield

Co. 1st { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *January 1st*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr's Company
Starr's, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1775.

Roll dated *October 3^d*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y 10*, 1775.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

10 June 1778
1. do { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *about leave lost.*

Meigs 2 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Stephen
1800, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *any 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Stephen Seymour

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *January 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Stephen Seymour

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feby 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

S

8

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^r 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

at home

S

6

Conn.

Steph Seymour

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Symour

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shure

S

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Seymour

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shore

S

6

Conn.

Steph Seymour

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7. 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Bruce

S

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Seymour

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spurr

S

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Seymour

Enl., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Some
Copyist.

Stephen Seymour
Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Stephen Mansfield
Co. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd. Mansfield.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Stephen Seymour
Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.
Roll dated *April 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One Const. Mournable*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Regimental Sergeant

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd. Hancock*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shawmut

Stephen Seymour

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Stephen H. Mansfield
B. H. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *August 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *January 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Stephen Seymour

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

Col, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

11/1, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

Sr., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1880*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Stephen Seymour

My
P. I. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Nov 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan'y. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan'y. 10th*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *10 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y. 10th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shaw

D

6

Conn.

Shelton

Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disb'd at 10th 80*

Col. Return J. Meigs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

8

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

True

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Seymour

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

R. W. W.

1614
Seymour Zadock

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

430750-

See also

S

6

Conn.

Zadock Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^o Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

Jan'y 16, 1777.

Term of Service,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cotwell

2

6

Conn.

Dadoc Seymour
E. Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 16, 1777..

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Jan 15, 1780..

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *264*.

(575)

Spring

Copyist.

2 | **6** | **Conn.**

Isaac Fenner
E., *Mansfield* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 16, 1777..*
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged Jan 15. 1780.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *264*

(575)

Springer
Copyist.

Isaac Seymour

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1st & 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Not a member

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Billand

S

6

Conn.

Gadock's Company
Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Private
1777 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *January 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S.

8

Conn.

Bedford
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *(40)*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1776 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *August*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ☒

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

8 | 6 | Conn.

David Starr
(11), { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time December, 17.

Commencement of pay (), 17.

To what time paid September, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

8.

6

Conn.

David Starr

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Zadock Seymour
Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Bruce
Copyist.

Q

6

Conn.

Zadoc Sumner

Enl., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Sumner

S

8

Conn.

Zadoc Seymour

April

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Choue

Shadock, Joseph

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Dec. 1776 to April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Zadock Seymour

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Seymour

David Starr
David Starr { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted *June 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Frederick H. Meigs

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shedding { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August 11th*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield's Co.
6th { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *September 4th*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *January 16*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company
Bridge { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 3^d*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Jonathan Starr
Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *January 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P. 1 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 181*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Conn.

Private,

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted January 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks: *on Road at Horned*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sp
S. Harrison

S

6

Conn.

Zadoc Seymour
Or, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feby. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

[Signature]

S

8

Conn.

Zadok Seymour
Priv, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *401*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S. Hume

Zadok Seymour

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

True

S

6

Conn.

David Seymour
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Zadok Seymour
Priv, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

True

D

6

Conn.

Zadok Seymour

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Howe

S

6

Conn.

Priv.

Zadok Seymour

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 5. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

S

6

Conn.

Zadok Seymour
Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Bruce

S

8

Conn.

Zadok Seymour

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*; 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. Soule
Copyist.

Bartholomew Seymour
Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *Jan'y 16*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment *3 y's*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on com'd at Housatonic*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Gen. Mansfield's Co.
Co. 1st Regt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Goodrich Company
Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *April 1st*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Madison, September

S. L. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

London Company

Roll { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Yardock's Regiment

Co. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Madison
Co. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Redeemed
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr
Port, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 177*9*.
Roll dated *September 30*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *January 16*, 177*7*.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield's Co.
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *November 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *January 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1777, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *10/14*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Code
14, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

28

6

Conn.

Zadok Seymour

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 16*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *16 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8.80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 16. paid to*

the 16" when discharged must be thro

mistake the 15" instad.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shum

P. Mansfield's Co.
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *His father was in*

the army

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Zadock Scymore
Priv

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6th Con-
necticut Reg^t Col^o Meigs Returned into the P.
M: G^s: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Set-
tlement of his Account.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties *Discharged*

Sum Due *4/2* Dol: *—* 90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *72*

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Isidor Seymour

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

D

6

Conn.

Isaac Seymour

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cham

Shaddock, Stephen

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shattuck, Stephen

1616
Shadick, Stephen

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shattuck, Stephen

1617
Shailer, Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shayler, Joseph

1618
Shailor. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shayler. Joseph

1619
Sherman Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman Benjamin

1620
Sherwood, Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherwood, Asa

1621
Shaler. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shayler. Joseph

1622
Shalor. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shayler. Joseph

1673
Sharewood, Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherwood, Asa

1624
Sharewood. Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Invale

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherwood. Asa

1625
Shannon Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman Benjamin

1626

Joseph M. Massey

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joseph M. Massey

1527

Sup. Files

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1776 - 1781

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sup. Files

X 1628 or Surries
Sharper. Tuis

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PK PL 36786-

See also

L. | **6** | **Conn.**

Tim. Sharpe
S. Kirkland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 30, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Prisoner Oct. 31. 77. returned*
from Captivity July 24. 78. discharged May 1. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *241*

8

6

Conn.

Amos Sharper
Capt-

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion lately com-
manded by Col. William Douglass,
deceased, now commanded by Lt.
Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1797.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1797.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 30, 1797.

Term of enlistment 3.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

None

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Drill

S

1

6

Conn.

Jos Sharper

Priv

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Oct 31

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. M. H.

S

6

Conn.

Luis Sharper

Priv

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Oct 31

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Al Knapp

L

6

Conn.

John Harper

John

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *40 Shillings*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£. 14.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined from captivity July 24
don't pay since July 1. 1778.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Harper

David Humphreys
 { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
 6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
 Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *10/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

Oliver Shelden

Oliver, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Oliver Shelden

6 | Conn.

David Humphreys

Private, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

25

6

Conn.

Tris Shuman

25

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40/ .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: Joined since muster .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Tris Shuman

2

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

in, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

in Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Tris Sharper

But

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ret'd from captivity
July 24. On Pough by
Gen. Parson, July for
20 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. R. Bond

S

6

Conn.

Tris Sharpper

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sep. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough by G. Par-
sons for 20 days, Aug. 2.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

I

6

Conn.

Tris Sharper

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. V. Bond

2

6

Conn.

Lucis Sharper

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JV3 Bond

S

6

Conn.

Isis Sharper

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Davis

S

6

Conn.

Tris Sharper

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 2*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Finis Sharper

Fin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan - 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. Meigs

2

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

in

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys

David Humphreys
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2.2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

David Humphreys, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779 .

Commencement of time Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 1779 .

To what time paid June 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys

2 | **6** | **Conn.**

David Humphreys

Sum, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time June 1, 1779 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779 .

To what time paid July 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 2.2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2.25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys

3m, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2 5.8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys

2

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

in { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep- , 1771 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep-1 , 1771 .

To what time paid Oct-1 , 1771 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys

2 | **6** | **Conn.**

Frederick Blawie

in, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Frederick Blawie

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Luis Sharper

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dand

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Tris Sharper

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On com? N. London,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J V B David

S | 6 | Conn.

Isis Sharper.

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *One com'd New London.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. V. 3 David

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Luis Shorfer

Put, { 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B David

S

6

Conn.

Iris Shorpen

Prst, { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Return
J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y^o

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd B. Ford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Dorris

S

6

Conn.

Tris Sharper

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d at Cranford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

S

6

Conn.

Luis Sharper

Priv, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Dowd

S

6

Conn.

Isis Shopper

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd at the
Village.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

S

6

Conn.

Mis Sharper

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On fatigue*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Jos Sharper

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JN David

S

8

Conn.

Isis Harper

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J W Dowd

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

1780, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*80* .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*80* .

Pay per month *16 1/2 2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

David, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Luis Sharper

Plt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detach't Elizabeth
Linn.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jrs Bond

S

6

Conn.

Isis Sharper

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Pond

S

6

Conn.

Isis Harper

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Bond

S

6

Conn.

Levie, Sharper

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged May 1 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

B. Bond

6

Conn.

Lucas Sharper

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of
Cap^t Martin Kirtland's Comp^y,* Col^o Return
Jonathan Meigs' Reg^t.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment, 3 years

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Cottrell

2

6

Conn.

John Barker

in

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

John Barker

Is

6

Conn.

Erin Shaver

Erin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17, 17

Commencement of time Nov. 17, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 17, 17

To what time paid Dec. 17, 17

Pay per month 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Erin Shaver

1529
Sharpe. Tuis

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sharpe. Tuis

"Turvies

1630
Sharwood. Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherwood. Asa

1631
Shattock Stephen

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shattuck Stephen

✓ 1632
Shattuck Randal

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

17.0434786-

✓ See also

Samuel Shattuck

Co.

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 2, 1777.

Term

8 Mos.

Casualties

Discharged.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *255*

(575)

Springer

Copyist.

Amos Shattuck

1777, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

Shattuck

1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S.

6

Conn.

Randol Heathuck

Priv

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *in com d*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

Handal Heathuck

Enl., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*44*.

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*44*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 7*, 17*44*.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Randol Halluck

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *April 9, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *discharged*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

¹⁶³³
Shattuck Stephen

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L.

6

Conn.

Stephen Thattuck

S. Thattuck Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 13, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *Corp. April 24 80. Ser. 1*

April 19. 81 Reduced Oct. 82.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *2064*

(575)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shatuck

Pvt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 13, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Not in service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

at Mass

Stephen Shattuck

Plt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

not stated, 17

Roll dated

March 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick in quarters*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Stephen Shallock

Plt

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Frederick

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Pr, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shil

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shill

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattock

Pri, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattock

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigher

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Pr, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. J. H.

Stephen Potter

Pvt. { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *C. Prentice*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

1

6

Conn.

Stephen Skittack
Private{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

R. O. V. S.

5

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May to June 21, 1778
June 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond of addition

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Private

5

6

Conn.

Stephen Shaddock

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Shaddock

6

Conn.

J
Stephen Shattuck
Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *21 July to Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *11th of August*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

3

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck
Private,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August
Sept. 12th

, 17th 1788.

, 17th 1788.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

CO. 1111

8

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck
Private,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept-
October 3d, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On band Light
infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

1

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck
Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On board Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Private

8

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck
Private, {

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan.

, 1778.

Decm. 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. D. Smith

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough by*
Lynn Parsons Dec. 26
at Ds.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Mills

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Priv-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 S*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Step^m Shattuck

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred to Company
draw pay in this*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Stephen Nathuck
7th, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *400*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 5. 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Eleazer Claghorn
Sept 1 -, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 -*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1 -*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1 -*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1 -*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *Sept 1 - Oct 1*.

Whole time of service *Sept 1 - Oct 1*.

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 8*.

Pay due to sick, absent *\$ 0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks: *0*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn

7/21

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*84*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*84*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*84*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*84*.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Stephen Claghorn

Feb, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

8

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.
February 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed by Genl. Parsons
Dec. 26 for 20 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. V. V.

1 | 6 | Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Dr. { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Rowley

S

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Shattuck

Govt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 1st

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Dr, { ^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*99*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

5 | 6 | Conn.

Stephen Stature
Dr. L. { ^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779
Roll dated June 15, 1779
Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____
Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. V. V. V.

1 | 6 | Conn.

Stepⁿ. Thattuck
Drvl { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 2d, 1779
July 2d, 1779

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board Bedford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Connel

1 | 6 | Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Dr. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Light
Infantry Aug. 1/79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miles

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Priv

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecticut
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

J. Montgomery Aug 3,

1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Recd of Capt Potter Aug 1 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
 Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
 Company.

A. Knap

5

6

Conn.

Stephen Shalluck

(Pvt)

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Montgomery Sep 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A. G. Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Priv

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Kakeat Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Put

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Second Run Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Steven Shattuck

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Morris town Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

Eleazer Claghorn's Co.

72, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *5.00 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.00 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For list

6

Conn.

His "Hattuck"

Lat, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Dally*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *76.60 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Stephen Plattuck

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰ 90 Dols*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

C

6

Conn.

Stephen Hathuck

For

{ Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Capt. { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed, Apr 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

6

Conn.

Charles Barker

(Capt.) { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7.30*.

Time of service *more than 12*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *7.30 00 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's, and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Plt-

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780.
Camp near Morris town Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

P. 1-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Testified Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shadick

Pvt

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Priv.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Stephen Shattuck

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

3

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Corp'l from Apr. 17, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Corl

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Corp.

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Corp.

Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

80

Roll dated

Nov 4

17

80

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A. B. Knapp

5

8

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Stephen Shattuck

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Term of Service, *10 Year*

Remarks: *On Com^d Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cotmill

6

Conn.

Stephen Smith

121- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
 Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 13

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

634
Shattucks, Stephen

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shattuck, Stephen

1635
Shaw. William

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R x P 436786-

See also

Am. State

Capt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 8.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 5.*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

6

Conn.

William Shaw

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned *Feb. 5*, 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on furlough* ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Shaw

8 | Conn.

Wm Shaw

Dr., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feby 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

Conn.

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment } *Feb 5*, 17 *71*.

Term Years

Casualties Aid. Nov. 1778.

Joined March 79

Remarks

x

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 100

(575)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

William Shaw

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dead not known where

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

6

Conn.

Wm Shaw

Paul, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Decr 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Died Nov*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Shaw

S

6

Conn.

William Shaw

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1775 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1775 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

A. Belland

6

Conn.

William Shaw

Prvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1798.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1798.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 5

, 1797.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough Oct. 26
Col. Meigs 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Shaw

S

6

Conn.

Wm Shaw

Wm Shaw, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm Shaw

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Com. Shaw

Prat { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mum

5

6

Conn.

Mr Shaw

pro, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Once master has found
the Regt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S.

6

Conn.

Wm Shaw

Prat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Febry 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick in hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm Shaw

5

6

Conn.

Wm Shaw

put, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J Ballant

S.

6

Conn.

William Shaw

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 1777.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Shaw

S

6

Conn.

Wm Shaw

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Open Shaw

Paul

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Febry 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

S

6

Conn.

William Shaw

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1748.

Roll dated June 21, 1748.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 5, 1744.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

S.

6

Conn.

Wm Shaw

Privat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Febry 5*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm Shaw

William Shaw

But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *deserted Jan. 17.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

6

Conn.

Sam Shaw

Col., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged June 26, 79*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Will^m Shaw

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... May 1, 1779 .

To what time paid..... June 1, 1779 .

Pay per month..... \$ 2

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Wm Sheaw

Capt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Febry 5*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm Sheaw

S.

6

Conn.

Wm. Shaw

Out

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Shaw

S

6

Conn.

Wm Shaw

pro^t { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid.....Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month.....\$ 2

Time of service.....5 mos

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....\$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Rel'd from Brad. after his
resurrection joined the Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Tallant

6

Conn.

Asa Shaw

Butt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 5*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Returned dead & since*

joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

S

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Shaw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

New London

Town Inlisted for, _____

New London

When Deserted, _____

July 27, 1777

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Wm Shaw

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col° Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____
Not dated, 17 .

Term of Inlistment, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Cotmill

(555)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

William Shaw
Pvt.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^r
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

6

dol:

60

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

47

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1636
Shayler, Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Box 1436786

See also

S

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor
Fifth Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and War-rants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Read

Copyist.

8

6

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor.
Ensign, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated,

_____, 17 ____.

Date of Commission, Jan'y. 1, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Rank as 2^d Lt.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hussey Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

Joseph Thayer

Lieut. Second North Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

January 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *263*.

(575)

Spring 1777

Copyin.

8 | Conn.

2nd Lt } Ensign
Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Joseph H. Maylor

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 1 to Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17 '77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17 '77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

1st Lt. Ebenezer Gray
 { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

June 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

5

6

Conn.

Joseph Snider

2d, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$8

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$7.3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

2

6

Conn.

Joseph T. Taler

22nd { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 8

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3

Amount of pay \$ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Coth

3

6

Conn.

Joseph Thayer
Lt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 8, 1778.

Pay per month 27 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month at 3

Amount 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

5

6

Conn.

Joseph Thayer

Dr. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Joseph Thayer

Lt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

2 | 6 | Conn.

Joshua Shawler

Private, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month £. 8 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £. 3

Amount £. 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

2

6

Conn.

Joseph Linowen

Account,

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £. 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £. 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Spencer

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Drayton
A-1-1, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
Co, { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command at*
White Plains

Forster

C

6

Conn.

Joseph Chauncey
21295, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
1760 { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17⁸⁸.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17⁸⁸.

Appointed *Jan*, 17⁸⁸.

Commissioned *✓*, 17⁸⁸.

Enlisted *✓*, 17⁸⁸.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

C

6

Conn.

Joseph Taylor

229-1 { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colònel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned *✓*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forbes

Charles Porter

2228 { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

L

6

Conn.

Capt. L. H. Travis

220, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
1780, { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct-3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough by*

Genl Parsons Sept 26

Porter

6

Conn.

Joseph H. ...
25.9.1- { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *88*.

Roll dated *1.1.88*, 17 *88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See for ...*
... 20 ...
...

6

Conn.

Case 5th Chapter

2nd Co, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *transferred to
Capt. D. Hays's company*

6

Conn.

John Chandler

2nd { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
1778 { commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Meriden.*
Sept 20 - rec'd from Capt
Nease's 4th Comp'y

File

6

Conn.

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Meriden*
Feb 26 1778.

Joseph Thayer
211 { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to April, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan* _____, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor

221

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
mauded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shalor

2 Lt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Pekskill June 21*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command at*
White Plains

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shailer

Lt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated C. White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Struble

2 Lt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777 .

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

Joseph Thayer

2d., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *✓*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shaler

2 Lt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777 .

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlow Sep 24

by Genl Lincoln

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor

2 Lt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on furlth by Genl
Lincoln Sept 24. 30 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor

Lt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *transferred to Capt*
D. Humphrys Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Thayer

2^d Lieut, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1778.

Roll dated Recd. Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Wallington,
Sept. 26. Receiv^d of Capt.
Leavenworth Comfy

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W B Dand

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor

2 Lt. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan'y, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Wellingford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J R Doud

L

6

Conn.

Joseph Shawyer

Servant, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. Walker

David Humphreys

David, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co, of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 8* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys

Lieut., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 8* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per month \$ 3* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. J. Meigs

D

6

Conn.

Josh Shawler

Lieut, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. Meigs

Co. Eleazer Claghorn's

Co. Eleazer Claghorn's, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 8*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A

6

Conn.

Samuel Taylor
(*Sam*), { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn
 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 6. to Aug 18 from Aug 18 to Sept 1 @ 20.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 23 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn
 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .Pay per month *£ 8*Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 38*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A

6

Conn.

Co. 5th

Co. 5th

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *26 60 90 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *00 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 60 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

S

6

Conn.

Case & Co. Harbor

(S) { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *20 60 40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 60 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Barker

Joseph C. Hayden

1779, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Company (number)

2, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *and some tech*

6

Conn.

Joseph H. May Jr.
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*97*.

Appointed *March*, 17*97*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*97*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 4*

23rd Dec by Col. Muscoe

Casey Charles
Casey, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

Conn.

Charles Taylor
(*21*), { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 1820 commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *6*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

Case 24
2-1
3-20 { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *87*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *87*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *87*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Right Intention*

6

Conn.

Charles Hayter

27-1-1780 { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

For ter

6

Conn.

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
{
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *First Enlisted*

6

Conn.

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
{ commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

6

Conn.

Charles A. Knapp

6th { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command 2d*
Infantry

For

6

Conn.

James H. Chandler

27 { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
3rd (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Command List*

Exhausted

6

Conn.

Joseph A. Chandler

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan., 1780.

Appointed Jan., 1777.

Commissioned Jan., 1777.

Enlisted Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command of

Squad

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shailer^x

2 Lt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 6. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned January, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B David

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shailor

2 Lt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *January*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command
Horsneck.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shaler

2 Lt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *January*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough by Col. Russell, 7th Mo & 14-79.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Ford

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shailor

Lieut. { 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JV3 Dowd

5

6

Conn.

Joseph Shailer

21

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 15

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Anaph

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shailor

Lt.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated at Montgomery Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knap

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shailor

Sr.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Ft. Montgomery Sep, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough 6 days
Sep 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shaler

Lt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Keat Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shailor

Lt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Furlough by
Gen Wayne 20 days Nov. 21

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

C. G. Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shailer

21-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown, Jan., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Furlough by
Gen Wayne 20 days Nov. 21

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

C. Claghorn

d

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn

(29)

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *26000 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *150 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26100 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

1000

Co. A. 1st Regt.

Co. A. 1st Regt. { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *20.00 Dols.*

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *20 Dols.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.00 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

5

6

Conn.

Joseph Claghorn

2, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26.60*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10-0*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26.00 90* *20* *Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

C

6

Conn.

Charles Claghorn

Co. 1. { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 26.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 50

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

Samuel Barker

1817 { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *26.60*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26⁰⁰ 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

1817

Samuel Barker

(2) { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780 .

Commencement of time Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 20.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

1

6

Conn.

Joseph H. Fowler

1780 { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
1780 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb., 1780.

Appointed Jan., 1777.

Commissioned Jan., 17.

Enlisted Jan., 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Fowler

6

Conn.

Joseph Hayden

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned 6, 17.

Enlisted 4, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

6

Conn.

Green's Chapter

Co. 1st { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
3rd Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

C

6

Conn.

Joseph Chandler

Q. 1- { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

3rd (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned 6, 1777.

Enlisted 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Permitting

Chandler

6

Conn.

Joseph Hunter

6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Roll dated June 1, 1788.

Appointed Jan, 1788.

Commissioned, 1788.

Enlisted, 1788.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

6

Conn.

James A. Chandler

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 4*, 1780 .

Appointed *June*, 1780 .

Commissioned *June*, 1780 .

Enlisted *June*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

Porter

Conn.

Czech Chaulm

Ct
a-, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
at *Inf* Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Forster

6

Conn.

Joseph Chamberlain

Capt, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
at Large Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *For list*

Joseph Taylor

Capt, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
Lt Col (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detached.*

Taylor

C | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Shaylor

Co. 1 = { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

Lt. Inf. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 80.

Appointed Jan, 17 77.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detached

Porter

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shaufer

1st Lt. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
Lt. Col. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Burlington Dec 21

Col Meigs

Forster

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shailer

Lt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Merriam, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

L. G. Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Joe Shailer

21-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield MA 15-, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15-, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

24th May

S

6

Conn.

Jos Shailer

Lt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.Roll dated Apr 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shailer

Lt

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on recruiting service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A. S. Knapp

Comint.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor

21-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on recruiting service.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

-Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shayler

Lt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 15

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Recruiting Service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shayler

Lt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 7, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

C. Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor

Lt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor

Lt

Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 15

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Knapp

5

6

Conn.

Joseph Shayler

Li-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough Dec 4th
by Col Meigs for 60 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

J

Conn.

Joseph Sharlov
Lieut

Appears as a signature to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

To the Right Hon^{ble} Maj^r Gen^l Lord Stirling The Hon^{ble} Brigadier Gen^l Hand and Col^o Nicolo ; the Board for considering the principles on which the Rank of the Subalterns in the Connecticut Line have been compared—

The Subscribers Subalterns in the Line beg leave to represent that the principles adopted by the Board of Field Officers, are the only partial remedy we can obtain for the injustice and inequality of regimental Promotion—In that many of us commenced Service the 1st of Jan^y 1777 with the Commissions of 2nd Lieut^s agreeable to the then Formation, and on the Arrangement or new Formation of 1778 being of that Grade were induced to continue in Reg^{ts} formed with a greater number of Lieut^s than Ensigns to compose the compliment of Subalterns, upon the expectation and assurance of holding the rights of Lieutenants, Since which we have continued, and during the time regimental promotion to Cap^{ts} has taken place, have Seen Junior Officers made Cap^{ts} without remedy for the injustice—But that Ensigns and others who have been made Ensigns Since the 5th of June 1778 and have arrived to Lieut^s in the Reg^{ts} they Served, prior to our becoming the ninth of the Senior Lieutenants in the Reg^{ts} we Served ; Should now claim the precedence of us, we conceive is an injustice which will not be admitted, and was the particular complaint from the Connecticut Line, to the General Officers commanding the Line and for which we conceived the Board of General Officers in Aug^t last, had provided a Remedy—all which is humbly Submitted—and with the greatest

Respect Subscribe ourselves your most Obed^t Hble Serv^{ts}

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

May 20, 1782.

Number of record :

40

(543i)

Scottrell

Copyist.

S

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor
1st Lieut

Appears on a

Report

of feild Officers on Rank of Sub^s in the Connecti-
cut line,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Connecticut Village

Deley 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the
Connecticut Line as they are found to have the
Right of Precedence.")

N^o, 12

1st Lieu^t,

June 5, 1778.

2^d Lieu^t,

Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(544)

Hamilton

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Shaylor

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } { Cap^t L^t Barnes "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated , 17

6th Regement

29

Shaylor

8

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Joseph Claghorn

Co. A { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *25*, 17

To what time paid *25*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 38*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

1637.
Shaylor. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaylor. Joseph

1638
Shearemen. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Lt. Pay Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman. John

1639
Shearman. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master L. Pay Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman. John

1640
Shearwood. Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherwood. Asa

1541
Sherman. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Lt. Pay Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman. John

1642
Shepard. Hull

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepard. Hull

1643
Shepard, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, John

1644
Shepard. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd. Joseph

1645
Shepard, Thomas

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Thomas

1546
Next Number
1547
Shepherd, Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Joseph

161169

Sheperd, William

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

6

Conn.

William Sheperd

Pvt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Desert Feb 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Al Knapp

S

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Shephard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, _____, 17 ____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

1647
Shepherd. Hull

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

S

6

Conn.

Hull Shepard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^o Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

Feb'y 28

, 1778

Term of Service,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cot mill

S

6

Conn.

Hull Shepherd

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan'y 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

S

6

Conn.

Hugh Richard

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confid. at Genl. Board.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

8

Conn.

Amul Shepard

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Lane

Will Mansfield

Roll, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

Q

6

Conn.

Auld Shehard

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. J. J. J.

Heinrich
Heinrich { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 9*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

8

8

Conn.

David Starr
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

.

.

.

Casualties.

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Henry Shepard

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *October 3^d*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shepard

2 | 6 | Conn.

Wm. E. Shepard

Enl., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

Handwritten name

Roll, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb'y 9*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

8 | 6 | Conn.

Michael Shepherd
() { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 00.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Return Jonathan Meigs

Meigs, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 4th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *August 4th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *September*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S. | 6 | Conn.

Will Shepard

(S. S.), { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month (see)

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shepard

Heath

Male, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

New Bedford
Meigs, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Heath Shepard

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *May 9*, 177*f*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

**Heath's Company*

Prinle

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1st 1777 to April 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shumner

L.

6

Conn.

Wm. Chapman

S. Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Feb 28, 1778.*

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *264.*

(575)

Springfield
Copyin.

S

6

Conn.

Hull Shepherd

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Decr 31, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jr 3 Dmd

d

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

1779, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2-2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 2-3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

C. Hallen

S

6

Conn.

Null Shepherd

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

John Richmond

John Richmond, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.3 58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. J. Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Hull Shepherd

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^t, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y^s

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Davis

6

Conn.

John S. ...

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

S

6

Conn.

Hull Shepherd

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 4*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B David

Will Shepard

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 9*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the 8*
Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Hull Shepherd

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Howe

S

6

Conn.

Heath's Regt.

Co. 1 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *and duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

S

6

Conn.

Hull Shepherd

Cpr.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

Herbert Shepard

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
----- Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
----- manded by Col. Return Jonathan
----- Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov* -----, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Jan 13* -----, 17*79*.

Appointed -----, 17
Commissioned -----, 17
Enlisted *Sept 9* -----, 17*78*.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs* -----
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Heath's Regiment

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. sent with
private at Hea. Co. d.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sumner

21

6

Conn.

Hull Shepherd

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

W. L. S. J. W.

Heath's Regiment

Regt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb'y 7*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Amel Shepherd

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1774 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

R. Stone
Copyist.

Heath *Superior*

Roll { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 9*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. Capt. at Haverhill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Q 8

6

Conn.

Hull Shepherd

Q 8

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17.

To what time paid Feby 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Q 8

S

6

Conn.

Herrell Shepard

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb'y 9*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Neill Shepard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, _____

Sept 1, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thonnyman

Copyist.

2 | **6** | **Conn.**

David Kirtland

David, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 17, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Oct 31

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

1648
Shepherd, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, John

1649
Shepherd, Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Joseph

1652
Shepherd. Thomas

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd. Thomas

165-2
Shephard, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, William

7651
Shepherd. Hull

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd. Hull

7552
Shepherd. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd. Joseph

1653
Shepherd. Thomas

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd. Thomas

1654
Shepherd, Hull

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Hull

1655
Shepherd. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RHP 4357 St.

See also

2

6

Conn.

John Shepherd
J. Barker Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 5, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Pro'd to Corp'l p. muster of*
April 78, must'd P. June 78. dish'd May 5, 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *264*,

(575)

Springer

Copyist.

John Shepard

Per, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to 31 Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Nov 1 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

2

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Prvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept 10*, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *3 yrs*

Remarks: *Sick in Regt Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cotmill

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd
couple, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2, 24.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2, 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Jos Bond

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Co. 1st, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 0. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 0. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W B Dard

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J R D

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W B Dred

S

6

Conn.

John Shepard

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J R Druce

S

6

Conn.

John Shepard.

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novem., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Priv

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B David

S.

6

Conn.

John Sheard
Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Apr. 9.*, 1778.

Appointed *May 5.*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

John Shepherd
Corple; { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed *May 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.

E.

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Carfil

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed *May 5*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

John Shepherd
Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1778.

Appointed *May 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

L.

6

Conn.

Jno Shepherd

Out., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations* since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Plt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Pr. A

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Davis

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Plt

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 5*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

A B David

S

6

Conn.

Inc Shepherd

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dend

Company The 2nd

1st, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$4.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Barker

Co. Eleazer Claghorn's
 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *17 79*.

Time of service *1st to 1st*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Samuel Pond

Feb, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *70*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *25 - 0*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 3. 25*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Co. Claghorn
 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service *month*.

Subsistence *\$3*.

Amount *\$5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

6

Conn.

Co. Eleazer

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
 6th Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 60 93 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 93 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

6

Conn.

Company Eleazer Claghorn

Eleazer Claghorn, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *60 90*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S.

6

Conn.

John Shepherd
Pvt.,

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooke

L.

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5.* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*On Command New
London.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

John Shepherd.

Pvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd New
London.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist

S.

6

Conn.

John Shepherd
Pr.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*On Guard
New London.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

Brook Shepherd

Pr., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y^o*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brook

5

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Privt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecticut
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd of the 7 Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
 Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
 Company.

A. Claghorn

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Jr Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

5

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
 cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Ft Mifflin Sep 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En comd Boats

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
 Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
 Company.

A. M. M.

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Ser

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Takeat Oct 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

25 Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A. K. Smith

S

6

Conn.

John Shephard

Sgt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near

Morristown

Jan 7

, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

C. G. Knapp

6

Conn.

Samuel Barker

Feb, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *5.60 Dollars*

Time of service..... *month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *16.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

6

Conn.

John Claghorn

John Claghorn, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2 Feb*, 17 *83*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *15 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

John Claghorn

701, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *0.60*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰ 00 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

6

Conn.

Co. 11
no. 11

For, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
 Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 5*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *5 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 70 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Co. 1, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 15, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

John

5

6

Conn.

John Shepard

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1788

Roll dated

1788

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

6

Conn.

John Shepard

Priv

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
 cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

John Shepard

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

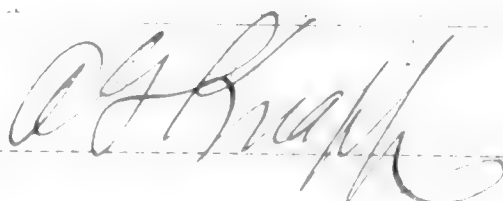
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.



S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time expires May 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Signature

S

6

Conn.

John Shepherd

Pvt-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company, of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 5, 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Olaghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

1

6

Conn.

John Shepherd
Pr. Capt. Claghorn Co.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6th Connecticut Reg^t Col^o Meigs Returned into the P. M: G^s: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties *Disch^d*

Sum Due *50* Dol: *—* 90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *71*

Wm. Patter

6

Conn.

Co. A. 1st Regt.

7/1, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *7/1* *1864*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *2/1*, 17 .

To what time paid *2/1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service *month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *2/1* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2/1* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Barker

X ¹⁶⁵⁶ Shepherd. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Shepherd

S., *Manfield* Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 2*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

(Casualties *discharged June 1. 1780.*)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *261*.....

(575)

Copyin.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shepard

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^o Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, *June 1*, 1777.

Term of Service, *3 years*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cotmill

Joseph Shepherd

D. Starr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Ballard

Joseph Mansfield
(Private), { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Joseph Shepherd

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

8 | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Shepherd
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month One.

Time of service

Whole time of service One month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *200*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Shepherd
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of (time) *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *()*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Priv

Joseph Shepard

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shepard
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shepherd
Qui, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. Love

A

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

D. Starr { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1st 77 to April 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *overhaul*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

Company
Roll, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 14th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *and duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield's Co.
Sept. 11, 1778, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 5th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
R. M., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
Co., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield's Co.

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *January 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Q

6

Conn.

Joseph Shepherd
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb'y 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. J. J. J.
Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Joseph Shepherd

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1774 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40* .

Time of service *1 Month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. H. M.

S

6

Conn.

Joe Shepherd

Apr

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shepherd

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr

S

8

Conn.

Josh Shepherd

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40¢*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. Stone

S

8

Conn.

Josh Shepherd
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spive

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shepherd

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 1. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

S

8

Conn.

Jack Shepherd

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shue

S

6

Conn.

Josh Shepherd

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

Joseph Mansfield

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Hammond

J

6

Conn.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd. Mansfield's*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Mansfield

J

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board General's*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1775.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
Plt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
Co. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *(C. died)*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company Mustered
 1777, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 3^d*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company Muster Roll
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield
P. 1, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Col.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shepherd

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 178*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feby. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. J. J.

Q | **6** | **Conn.**

Josh Shepherd
{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Same

Q

6

Conn.

Joseph Shepherd

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ / 40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

True

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Shepherd

Private, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/190 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged June 1*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Choue

Joseph Mansfield
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1777*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Capt. Mansfield
Plt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March 15th*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co.
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P. 1, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *None*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company Muster Roll
 { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month
 of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 1st*
by Col. Meigs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

AS | **6** | **Conn.**

Joseph Shepherd
Grin, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

AS

S

6

Conn.

Josh Shepherd

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. L. M.

X¹⁶⁵⁷ Shepherd, Thomas ^{1657a}

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L.

6

Conn.

Thomas Shepard

E. Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 19, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *discharged May 19,*

1780. Pension

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *264.*

(575)

Superintendent *Copyist.*

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Shepard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^o Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 19

, 1777.

Term of Service,

2 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cotmill

S | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Shepherd
2d, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of In 1st Sept^r, 1777.

Roll dated Sept^r 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J Ball and
Copyist.

Company

State, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Mansfield

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S. | 6 | Conn.

Shepherd

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month June.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shepherd

S. | 6 | Conn.

Thomas Shepherd
S. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

3

6

Conn.

Shepherd

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time August, 17

Commencement of pay August, 17

To what time paid September, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shepherd

S.

6

Conn.

Starr, David

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Shepard

Giv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Bruce

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Shepard

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Shepherd

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

Thomas Mansfield

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of from Decr 1st 1777 to Aprilth 1778

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

I

6

Conn.

Reuben Shepard

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Reuben Shepard

Company
of { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Thomas Mansfield

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *75*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment: *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James Mansfield
James { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August 11th*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James Shepley

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *20 Aug 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Simon Shephard

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Thomas Shepard

Rank, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Thomas Shepard

Male, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd at Henseneck*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Shepherd

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feby. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. Meigs

AS

8

Conn.

Thos Shepherd

Qm

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

AS

S

6

Conn.

Thos Shepherd

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. Starr

OS

6

Conn.

Thos Shepherd

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shue

S

6

Conn.

Thos Shepherd

Privt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *401*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

S

6

Conn.

Mo^s Shepherd

Plt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M.

S

6

Conn.

No^s Shepherd

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1779*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 18*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. W.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

110th Shepherd

Pat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2. —*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3. —*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5. —*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

6

Conn.

Pros Shephard

Opt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 ymo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

6

Conn.

1st Lieut. Shepherd

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Willie

6

Conn.

Thos Shepherd

Ant, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ 90 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

J.

6

Conn.

Thomas Shepard

Male, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd Housenicks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Return Jonathan Meigs
Roll { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Thomas Mansfield

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On leave from service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Thomas Starr

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. for 100 days*
March 10 days Apr 17th 77

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr

David Starr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Thomas Shepard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the 5th*
company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Thomas Shepard

PS, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comp. July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from 14th Comp. 7*

W. Sherman

ES

6

Conn.

Thos^d Shepard

PS { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comm^d. Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

W. S. Pomeroy

William Shepherd

Br, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

6

Comm.

Thomas Shepherd

Co, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. S. H. H.

Wm. Shepard

Co., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Thom^s Shepard

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
(by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^r*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec^r 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Oliver Shepard

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

Conn.

Thos Shepherd

But, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mau

6

Conn.

Mo^s Shepherd
Put, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17.To what time paid *March 1*, 17.Pay per month *6.60 dollars*.Time of service *1780*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S.

6

Conn.

Thomas Shepherd

Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *17110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Memo

6

Conn.

Thos Shepherd

Cpl., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 18*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*.

Time of service *18 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per Mo. 10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Waller

Edw. Shepard

Co, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

John W. Shepard
622, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See sketch*

William Humphrey

627

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *A*

Remarks: _____

Re, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See charged*

17/1/1900

1657a

Sheppard, John

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, John

1758
Previous Number
11 57a
Shepherd Thomas

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd Thomas

1659
Sherman Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 43678

See also

L.

6

Conn.

Wm. Sherman

C. B.

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 27, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged May 27, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *215.*

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

Benjamin Sherman

Private, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Sherman

6

Conn.

Benjamin Sherman

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.Roll dated *Nov. 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick & wounded*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

8

Conn.

Benz & Hummer

Mat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Spencer

Benjⁿ Sherman
priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Brig^d Sherman

put, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Nallay

S

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Sherman

priv^t, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778 .

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778 .

Pay per month L. 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount L. 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bellard

Benjn Sherman

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1775.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1775.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1775.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Benja^a Sherman

pot

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

S

6

Conn.

Benjamin Sherman

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Belland

S

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Sherman

priv

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballou

Copyist.

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Sherman**But*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 1777 to April 1*, 1778.Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Sherman

Br. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778 .
Roll dated *May 9*, 1778 .

Appointed....., 17 .
Commissioned....., 17 .
Enlisted....., 1777 .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mason

S.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Sherman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

S.

6

Conn.

Bertie Sherman

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Walla

S.

6

Comm.

Benjⁿ Sherman

Put.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 24

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mulle

6

Conn.

Benjamin Sherman

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Sherman

Paul { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

L

6

Conn.

Benjamin

Plat

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Meigs

S.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Sherman

Paul

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*48*.

Roll dated *Decbr 12*, 17*48*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Will

6

Comm.

Benjamin

But { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

S

6

Conn.

Benj'n Sherman

pr, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 177*9* .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 177*9* .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

S

6

Conn.

Benⁿ Sherman

part,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779 :

Commencement of time ^{*}....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779 ..

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779 ..

Pay per month L 2 ..

Time of service 1 month ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount L 2 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T. Ballou

A

6

Conn.

Bm Sherman

prt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1774 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1774 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1774 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

Benjⁿ Sherman

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay..... *June 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid..... *July 1*, 177*9*.

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Brigⁿ Sherman

pt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dave

S

6

Conn.

Brig^d Sherman

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 8^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

S

6

Conn.

Benⁿ Sherman

priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3 per m.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Benj^m Sherman

priv. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3 pr Mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

5 | 6 | Conn.

Benjⁿ Sherman
pr^t, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10⁰⁰ pr mo

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ total
90

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S | 6 | Conn.

Benj^L Sherman
1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 pr mo

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1060 90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S.

6

Conn.

Bernard Sherman

Put,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *February 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

S.

6

Conn.

Bernard Sherman

Capt.

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on cond. Normal*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

6

Conn.

Bernⁿ Sherman

But

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command Norwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

6

Conn.

Benny Harrison

Put, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

6

Conn.

Mercy A. Sherman

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

K. Meigs

S.

6

Conn.

Berry a Sherman

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

S.

6

Conn.

Bennyⁿ Sherman

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *May 24*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

6

Conn.

Benja Sherman

But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wills

6

Conn.

Benjamin Sherman

Ant, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ant

6

Conn.

Benjamin Sherman

Asa Lay, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Asa Lay

6

Conn.

Benja Sherman

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

True

S

6

Conn.

Benjamin Sherman

Put

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. Miller

S

6

Conn.

Benj^a Hermann

Put

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. W. M.

8

6

Conn.

Benj Sherman

privt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *66cs Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166cs Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

S
Benj Sherman

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
 necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 for M.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Benjamin Sherman

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *660*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *660 80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ May, 1780 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780 .

To what time paid May 17, 1780

Pay per month 61.20

Time of service 27 Days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 hr. mcs

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... 15 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks : *Deschamps*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ball and

6

Conn.

Benjamin

Enl., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *February 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

Benja. Sherman

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty Connecticut Forces*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

6

Conn.

Benja Sherman

But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mulle

S.

6

Conn.

Benja. Sherman

Col.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm. Miller

6

Conn.

*Benja Sherman**Prvt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged May 27 Capt**Meigs*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Benjamin Sherman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col^o Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticutt Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Term of Inlistment,

3 years

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Cotwell

1660
Sherman. John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Lt. Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

6

Conn.

John Sherman,
Ensign, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission, Jan'y. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Rank as 2^d Lt.

Pay Master.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Ansley

Copyist.

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

John Thurman

San Joaquin Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 1*, 17*77*.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties *Died May 10. 80.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *253*.

(575)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Eli Leavenworth
 Appears with the rank of *1st Lieutenant* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieutenant Colonel David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed *June 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

John Sherman
Appears with the rank of *Private* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 18*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Jan 1 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

John Sherman
Appears with the rank of *Paymaster* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Dec 3, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Jan 1 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

S

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Pay Master, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 12 £.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 6 £.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 £.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

J. H. Haller

S

John Sherman *

Appears on an

Account

of John Sherman with The United
States of America.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

July 30, 1778.

* This name appears on this account in caption 94/
as a signature as Pay Master

No. of record:

27.

(5457)

Cottrell

Copyist.

John Sherman
Partmaster, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Alm

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Pay Master, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 12.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month \$ 6.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

R. J. Meigs

S

6

Conn.

John D. Newman

Paymaster, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

R. W. W. W.

L. | **6** | **Conn.**

John Sherman.

Quint, Frederick Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Sept 7, 1778.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *264*.....

Frederick Quint
(575) *Copyist.*

2 | **6** | **Conn.**

John Sherman

Dr. Pay Master; { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17.....

Commencement of time....., 177.....

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec - 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 11*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month \$ 6.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Extra pay from Sept 7 when ab-*
sented to Nov 1. at 40¢ per month. 1 month 23 days
\$ 9. 50. 28.

J. Meigs

2 | 6 | Conn.

Sam Sherman

Dr. Pay Master; { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 1

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

R. J. Meigs

John Sherman

Private } Of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 9*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command.*

Forster

6

Conn.

Win. Chennan

My Sir, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17th.

Roll dated ✓ July 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

Arthur

C

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Feb 1778, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Aug, 1778.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

A

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Pay 11th, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept, 1778.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forbes

A

6

Conn.

John (William)

John, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

Conn.

Simon Sherman

Sept 1778, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command 7 Nov 1778*
Oct 23

for

6

Conn.

John C. Herman
Co. 78 { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

4th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 7*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick near Camb.*

John C. Newman
720, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
291- { commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept 7*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick near Camp*

6

Conn.

(John C. Freeman)

John C. Freeman, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed Feb 17, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John C. Freeman

2

6

Conn.

Simon Sherman

E. A. 1, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
1778, { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan, 1779.

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

Samuel Stearns

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *Dec 14th 1776*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1777*, 17

Appointed *Jan 1st 1777*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1st 1777*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1st 1777*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1st Co. 1st Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

5 | 1 | 6 | Conn.

John Sherman

Lieut. { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Decemr. 12, 1778.

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned Sept 7, 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. D. Miller

1 | 6 | Conn.

John Sherman

Quincy, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decemr., 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 3^d, 1779.

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned Sept 7, 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

M. W. Miles

Is | 6 | Conn.

John Sherman

Sherman, John, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779

Pay per month \$ 14

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month \$ 6

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Sherman

2

6

Conn.

John Sherman

at Saybrook { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month £. 14.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £. 6.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 20.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. P. Walker

2 | 6 | Conn.

John Sherman

Dr. Paymaster, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779 .

To what time paid June 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 4 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 6 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. H. Harker

D

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Det. P. Meigs, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 . .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Approved

2 | 6 | Conn.

John Sherman

Ex. Pay Master, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$14.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month \$6.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$20.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks To extra pay allow'd as Regimental
brother from June 5th to Aug. 1st. 3
months 25 days at - 30 dollars \$34.
\$16.

R. Walker

2 | 6 | Conn.

John Sherman

Dr. Pay Master, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 11

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 6 to Aug. 18.

~~Amount~~ Extra pay as Regimental clothier \$ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 40 b. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Is kept down only for one Nation July 1
from Aug. 18 to Sept. 1 1779 till the resolve
of Congress is further explained.

B. Walker

S

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Lieut. P. M., { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 76⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 110⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 192⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mistake in carrying out the subsistence
of the Staff from August 18. Amounts to four
dolls in favor of contingent which is allowed
on the Oct abstract.

R. Walker

2

6.

Conn.

John Sherman

Det. P. H.

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 76⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 110 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 186⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. Meigs

2 | 6 | Conn.

John Sherman
Lieut. Col. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 76⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 276⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. M. Meigs

S
J. Sherman
Commandr

Appears as shown below on a

Return,
of the 6th Conn⁺ Regt. Seven Eight Muskets Seven
Eight Cartridge Boxes Thirteen Baynets five
Hundred Sixty two Musket Cartridges Six Bay-
net Belts thirteen scabbards twenty flints
wanting in the 6th Conn⁺ Regt.

Decm 19. 1779 Eben Gay Lt Col Comd^g
the 6th Conn⁺ Regt.

Deliver the above articles

J. Sherman Commandr
Conductor of Military Stores 1st Conn Brigade
1st Conn Brigade

Recd the contents in full.

Eben Gay Lt Col

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(545)

Cotwell

Copyist.

S

J. Sherman

Appears as shown below on a

Return,

of the 6th Conn. for Six Guns twenty five
Bayonet Belts four Cartridge Boxes five
Hundred twelve flints twelve scabbards,
fifteen Hundred Eighty two Musq^t Cartridges
wanting in the 6th Conn^t Regt

Dec 25 1779

To J^r Hyde & M^r Stone } William Doty J^r M. S.
Eben Gray Libol Com

Sir, Deliver the above articles

J Sherman Lieut } Comm and^t
Brigade

To M^r Hyde Conductor of M. Stone

Rec^d the above Contents in full

Eben Gray Libol Com

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

(545)

Cottrell

Copyist.

2 | 6 | Conn.

John Sherman
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month 76⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 276⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

R. Walker

6

Conn.

(Colonel Sherman)

{ 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

51

6

Conn.

Samuel Freeman

For 7th { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17 79.

Appointed *Sept 7*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

(From [unclear])

97-1 { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 1-7*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

Conn.

James Sherman

S. 700, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*99*.

Appointed *Sept 7*, 17*99*.

Commissioned *Dec*, 17*99*.

Enlisted *Dec*, 17*99*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

Return J. Meigs

6th { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Demand New*

Return

For

6

Conn.

John Freeman
John, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.Appointed *April*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Was Commanded New**York*

C

6

Conn.

John Sherman

12-1-44, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Oct 1-79*, 17*79*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command Reading*

6

Conn.

7th, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Feb 21*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command and Feeding*

6

Conn.

(Captain [illegible])

([illegible]), { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
2000 { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17--.

Roll dated -----, 17--.

Appointed -----, 17--.

Commissioned -----, 17--.

Enlisted -----, 17--.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *In Italy*

6

Conn.

John Freeman

2791, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Feb 17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 5*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In duty*

C

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Co. 1-
2-60 { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Oct 7, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Jan 1-1780

Co. 1-
2-60

6

Conn.

James Thompson
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed *October 2*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

6

Conn.

John Freeman
(*2000*), { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1777.

Appointed *Oct 7*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *for Mass*

6

Conn.

John Freeman
John Freeman, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Conn.

(), { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Colonel Return J.
 { Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1787.

Roll dated Oct 21 1879, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1944, 1744.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Very fine*

6

Conn.

(Name)
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

James
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 20*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Blue Book*

Edward Middleton

6

Conn.

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces

47th, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Sept 4*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command Middle town*

6

Conn.

(Samuel Sherman)

2-62 { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Oct 7*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Muster*

C

6

Conn.

Chas Sherman

7 Mar, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 17*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

2nd { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of _____, 1770.

Roll dated June 1, 17.

Appointed 6-21-78, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

6

Conn.

John Sherman

7/1/79 { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

Conn.

John J. Thompson

John J. Thompson, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
2nd (e) (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Oct 7*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Familial*

3

6

Conn.

John Sherman

2nd Regt. } Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned Sept 7, 1778.

Enlisted Sept 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

8 | 6 | Conn.

John Sherman
Liberty, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779
Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 7, 1778.

Commissioned Sept. 7, 1778.

Enlisted Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

2 | 6 | Conn.

John Shearn
Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.
Roll dated *April 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Sept. 11*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board New Haven*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Noted

8 | 6 | Conn.

John Sherman
LATE
Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.
Roll dated May 1st, 1779.
Appointed Octo. 17, 1777.
Commissioned Octo. 17, 1777.
Enlisted, 1777.
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. V. Kelly

8 | 6 | Conn.

John Shearman
Lieut. ^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Octo. 17, 1779.

Commissioned Octo. 17, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Viles

1 | 6 | **Conn.**

John Freeman

Subst. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2d, 1779.

Appointed Oct 7, 1779.

Commissioned Oct 7, 1779.

Enlisted Oct 7, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. V. Viles

8 | 6 | Conn.

John Sherman

Lieut. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed Oct. 7, 1779.

Commissioned Oct. 7, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

1 | 6 | Conn.

John Sheaman

24, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed Oct. 1, 1779.

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1779.

Enlisted , 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

3 | 6 | Conn.

John Sherman

Lieut. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Roll dated September 30, 1779.

Appointed Oct. 1, 1779.

Commissioned Oct. 7, 1779.

Enlisted , 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Mid-
dletown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

2 | 6 | Conn.

John Sherman

Henry } Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed Octol. 7, 1779.

Commissioned Octol. 7, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist.

S 1 6 | Conn.

Wm. C. Sherman

Lieut. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Oct 7, 1779.

Commissioned Oct 7, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

S 1 1 **6** | **Conn.**

Co. Stearns

Heir, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Oct'r 7*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Oct'r 7*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Allen

John Sherman
P. Meigs, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

***General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *76⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *276⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Dr. P. Mass.

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 1780

Pay per month *76⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *276⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. Maerker

S

J Sherman
Command^t Brigade

Appears as shown below on a

Return,

of the 6th Conn^t for twelve Hundred musket

Cartridges wanting in the 6th Conn^t Reg^t
Commanded By Eben^r Gray Esq^r Lt. Col^o

March 10th 1780

William Doty 2^d M^l Serg^t

Eben^r Gray Lt. Col^o

Sir, Please to deliver the above number of Cartridges

J Sherman Command^t
Brigade

To M^r Hyde & Co. Conductors of Military Stores 1st Conn^t Brigade.

Rec^d of M^r Hyde & Co. M^l Stores twelve Hundred
Musket Cartridges

J Eben Gray Lt. Col^o

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

26

Correll

(5456)

Copyist.

S
I Sherman
Command^t Brigade

Appears as shown below on a

Return,
of the 6th Conn, for Seventeen Hundred
Musket Cartridges one hundred flints
wanting in the 6th Conn^t Regt
March 23^d 1780 Eben Gray Lt Col

Please to Issue the above mentioned number of
Cartridges and Flints to the 6th C. Regt.

I Sherman Command^t Brigade
To Wth Hyde Conductor of
Military Stores 1st C. Brigade

Rec^d March 23^d 1780 of Jed Hyde C. M. 2. Seventeen
Hundred Musket Cartridges & one Hundred flints
Eben Gray Lt Col

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

25

Cornell

(545)

Copyist.

A | **6** | **Conn.**

John Sherman

*6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *27 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *276 60/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

John Sherman

2

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Paymaster, 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780

To what time paid June 1, 1780

Pay per month $70\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $276\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. M. W. W.

A

6

Conn.

Sam Sherman

Pay Master, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1780

Pay per month *27⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sam Sherman

Conn.

St. P. has 1000, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780

To what time paid Sept 01, 1780.

Pay per month 640 dollars

Time of service: 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $8\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks _____

W. M. Allen

A

6

Conn.

John Sherman

260. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 11*
at War May

100

6

Conn.

Samuel Sherman

94-422, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In thorough good
- 4 de Sept 1800*

6

Conn.

John (William)

260 { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Dec 15*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1/2*

6

Conn.

John Sherman

7/11/80, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 10*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *Sept 7*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Co. 1- { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated 1/2, 17 80.

Appointed Oct, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 7 Master

6 Conn.

Sam Sherman

Mr. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 88.

Roll dated Mar, 17 88.

Appointed Sept 4, 17 78.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

John Chapman
AK / Co { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Master { by Col. Return J. Meigs.
 2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.Appointed *Oct 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

John Chapman

John Chapman, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *22 Dec*, 17*80*.

Appointed *21 Dec*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

6

Conn.

Samuel Sherman

Q. T. 2nd, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
2nd (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed Oct-1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Forster

5

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Pvt. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed Captain, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Forster

John Sherman

6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed Oct 1 - 1787.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

C

6

Conn.

John Sherman

7th Mass. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed Sept 4, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

for

6 | **Conn.**

John Sherman

77th Ill., { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
Seco (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1788.

Appointed Oct 17, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: In Farough July

23

For 52

E

6

Conn.

John Sherman

F Mr. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See attached July*

23

Forster

C | 6 | Conn.

Sam Sherman

Sept 7 '71 { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
8 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

C1

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Mr. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Sept 7*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

for

C

6

Conn.

John Sherman

73112 { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1780.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

73112

C

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Sept 22, 1780, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

8' (ee) (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 5, 1780.

Appointed Oct ~, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

For 15

5 | **6** | **Conn.**

John Sherman

Staff Mr. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
& Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed Oct 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Forster

6

Conn.

Com Sherman

6th, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

C

6

Conn.

John Freeman

St F M, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

8000 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Oct 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Freeman

C

6

Conn.

John Sherman

6th, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Testis

8 | 6 | Conn.

John Sherman

Quincy, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 7, 1797.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

S 1 6 Conn.

John Sherman

Liut Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed Oct 7, 1777.

Commissioned Oct 7, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

5

6

Conn.

John Sherman
Lieut.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct. 2, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

21 6 | Conn.

Tom Sherman
Lieut.

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 7, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

2 | 6 | Conn.
Simon Sherman

Rec'd { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed Octo^r. 7, 1777.

Commissioned Octo^r. 7, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In banner and
May 23/80 by Col. Meigs

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

File

6

Conn.

Com. Headman

Unit, } Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wm. H. Miller

1 | 6 | Conn.

John Shearman
Lieut. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 80.

Roll dated August 11, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned October 7, 17 77.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to the 8th
Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Hildes

L

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *P. Mas?*

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sardman

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 17*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

John Sherman

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Pay Master.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Harden

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

John Sherman
G.P. Mas. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Highlands Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sadman
(543)

Copyist.

John Sherman
Paymaster

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

John Sherman Paymaster of Col: Meigs' late
Douglass Reg^t

Dr. To continental bounty accounted with
Col. Douglas

xxxxxxxxxxxx 13.640

Cr. By Capt Eli Leavenworth

xxxxxxxxxxxx 13.640

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

_____, 17 ____.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

36

(5450)

W. H. Collins
Copies

S

6

Conn.

Shermon

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t L^t Barnes"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

6th

Regement

Lt

Shermon

14

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

X 1661
Sherwood, Asa

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 147-286

See also

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted, *10 Years*

Remarks: *On land Newwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Copyist

5

6

Conn.

Asa Furwood

Cvt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Both

E

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

Priv., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/ 1 m.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 27 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

E

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

Priv., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Foot

5

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

Priv. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

For

5

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

Pr, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

A

6

Conn.

Wm. Sturges

Pay

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J

6

Conn.

Alsa Sherwood

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$ 2* _____.

Time of service *1 mo* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2* _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spang
Copyist.

8

6

Conn.

Asa Shainwood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

S

6

Conn.

Isa Sherwood

Priv., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated C. White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Asa Shairwood

Pvt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

1st

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *x*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Bond Norwalk*

Roll torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bayles

S

6

Conn.

Asa Shairwood

Pr, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Cond at Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sharewood

Prof.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comd at Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

Pvt

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec 12

, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Transferred to Colo
Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

Priv.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Rec'd Capt. Seavernworth
on Cd Norwalk.*

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

S | 6 | Conn.

asa Sherwood

Pvt., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks In Comd Nowalk.

Hardman

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Wm Sherwood

Pr, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S

1

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

Pvt

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Pay

4

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

MS

6

Conn.

Alsa Sherwood

Dr, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J.
Copyist.

6

Conn.

Wm. Sherwood

P. { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 1*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

177

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

177

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asa
Copyist.

A

6

Conn.

Wm Sherwood

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L^d 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^d 3 S^d 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clara Howard

Pm

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence *£ 1*.

Amount *£ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

S

6

Conn.

Wm. Shumard

For, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*....., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*....., 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2*.....

Time of service *1 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *L. 3*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 5*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

115
12a Sherwood

Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *66c*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

MS

6

Conn.

Ava Sherwood

Dr. { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 & alls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sp. 7
Copyist.

Ara Sherwood
Pvt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Command Norwalk.

Hardman
(543) Copyist.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Asa Sherwood

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777 .

Roll dated Friday March 1, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks In and Cornwall

Sherwood
(543) Copyist.

8 | 6 | Conn.

Ben Sherwood

Mich., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1777 .
Roll dated Reading April 1, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on Guard Norwalk

Ben Sherwood
(543) Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Roll dated *leading May 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Amherst
Copyist.

8 | 6 | Conn.

Asa Shaverwood

Print, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

0 **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777 .
Roll dated at Lands of New York, June 15, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on Duty

Ben Shivers

Ben Shivers, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Am Shavins

Pratt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *August 21*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Asa Sherwood

Prin., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Company Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on Duty*

Asa Sherwood

Prints, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

109 *Meigs*

Meigs, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *November 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

S

6

Conn.

La. Howard

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *above Duties*

6

Conn.

Wm. Greenwood
Rank, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

A

6

Conn.

Rev. Sheward

Pr, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

6

Conn.

Asa Merriam

Plt., { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

6

Conn.

Alon Sheppard

177

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *70*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 2000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa

Alva Sherman

Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S

6

Conn.

Isa Sherwood

Drum

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 ³⁰ / 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed July 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

D

6

Conn.

Isa Sherwood

Trum, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D. Lorne

S

6

Conn.

Am. Heardwood

Orville, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Continued
Copyist.

1

6

Conn.

Asa Shearwood

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

A. J. H. H. H.

Asa Shearwood

Prmk., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780 .
Roll dated *Westfield April 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

6

Conn.

Benjamin
{ Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield May*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ** Transferred to the*

Company

Isa Shearwood

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Monmouth June 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed July 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

*Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from Cobs Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Asa Sherwood

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt. Starr's Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Use Sumner

Company, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from 2^d Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company
Company, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

David Starr's Co.

Company { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr's Co.

Company

Company, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *December 30*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Conn.

Amos

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12th, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1790

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Ben Thompson
S. Thompson Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 .

Term *War*

Casualties *1 Muster No. 78.*
From July 80.

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *161*

✓ 1662
Shipman. Israel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: 1662-307

✓ See also

S.

6

Conn.

Israel Shipman

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July 21, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

till Jan'y 1. 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muster

8 | 6 | Conn.

Israel Shipman

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *4 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *\$ 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

S.

6

Conn.

Israel Hubbard

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1. 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hubbard

S

6

Conn.

Israel Shipman

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545) *

Dallan

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

Israel Shipman

Capt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment

till Jan'y. 1. 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muster

S

6

Conn.

Israel Shipman

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

A. H. Hall

S

6

Conn.

Israel Shipman

Prat

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1. 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick sickill Sept 14*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miss

S

6

Conn.

Israel Shipman

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Once mustered into the Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Bullard

Israel Shipman

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *died Oct 31/78*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

6

Conn.

Amel Shipman

Amel, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1. 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Died Oct 31*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

Israel Shipman
Per.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^t
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Dead

Sum due

45

dol:

60

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *45*

Wm Potter

S

6

Conn.

Israel Shipman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col^o Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment, *till Jan'y 1st 1779*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Cotmell

Samuel Chapman

Co.

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 1, 1778*
or enlistment }

Term *10 Years*

Casualties *Died Oct. 31. 78.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *465.*

Springfield *Copyist.*

✓ 1663
Shipman John

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.M.P. 236786-

See also

S

6

Conn.

John Shipman

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Detached to serve to the
first of January, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. B. David

Don Simpson

Don, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *40 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

S

6

Conn.

John Shipman

Out

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1, 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J V B Dowd

Copyist.

2

6

Conn.

John Kirtland

Prin

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co., in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 177*8*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 177*8*

Pay per month *20 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Approved

S

6

Conn.

John Shipman

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jns David

James Thompson
 { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
 6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
 Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

S

8

Conn.

John Shipman

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital sick
Sept. 13, of this year.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Board

2 | 6 | Conn.

Sam Sherman

Sam, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

S

8

Conn.

John Shipman
Capt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On com^d Mending
Roads.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JVB David

Sam. Sturman

Sam., { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. R. Allen

S

6

Conn.

John Shipman

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of
Cap^t Martin Kirtland's Comp^y,* Col^o Return
Jonathan Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Term of Inlistment, *8 Mⁿ*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Corrill

S

6

Conn.

John Shipman

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 2, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment January 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to Col. Co.
company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Dowd

S |

6

| Conn.

John Shipman

Pvt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Recd Capt. Kirtland*

Hardman

John Shipman
Pr { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

6

Conn.

John Shepman

Pr { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Apr 9

S

6

Conn.

John Shipman
Pvt

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Jan 1*
1779

Shipman

(543)

Copyist.

S |

6

| Conn.

John Shipman
Pvt

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^r
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Dischd*

Sum due *13* dol: *20*

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *46*

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

John Shipman.

E. Rissland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 1, 1778.*
or enlistment }

Term *11 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged Jan 1. 1779.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *641*

(575)

Copyin.

1664
NEXT NUMBER
1710
Shorper. Tunis

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sharper. Tunis

or Turries

16640

S. Couvel, Matthew

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

S. Couvel, Matthew

Seward, Daniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seward, Daniel Ynn
or Daniel

✓ 1664-C
Sill, David F

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3750	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

X Sill. 1665 Jeffery

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 435786-

See also

6

Conn.

Joseph Sill
W. Mansfield Co.,
 Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

March 26, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page ... *321* ..

Pam. in

(575)

Copyist.

J

6

Conn.

Zeph Sill

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^o Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

May 28, 17 77.

Term of Service,

3 years

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cotmill

S.

6

Conn.

Jeff. Lill.

S. Humphrey Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *26*

(575)

Spring
Copyin.

3 | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Zill
_____, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
_____, { Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
_____, { manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

None

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield
Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Hill -

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. Lawrence

S

8

Conn.

Zeph Sill
Priv. {

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Done

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Sill

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

Joseph Starr
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *August*, 17.

Pay per month *no*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *3.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

8 | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Starr

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1774 .

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Starr
Copyist.

S. | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Starr
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Signature

Copyist.

Joseph Sill

-----, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*88*.
Commencement of time *June 1*, 17
Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17
To what time paid *July 1*, 17
Pay per month *200*
Time of service
Whole time of service *1 month*
Subsistence
Amount *20*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield's Co.
Rev. War. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Begin Till

Pratt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1st 77 to Apr 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated *April 7th, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Regiment
Grado

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

David Starr
Co. 1
Regt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 14th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

Joseph Starr

Starr, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*

Roll dated *October 3^d*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

File { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1000000000*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Regiment 1st
Regt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Joseph Sill

Or male

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Hill

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D. Starr

S

6

Conn.

Quin, { *Zeph Sill*
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

at

8

Conn.

Joseph Hill
Priv, {

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Sill

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feby 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

A. J. W.

S

6

Conn.

Jeffy Hill
Prvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *\$ 2. -*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$ 3. -*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5. -*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

S.

6

Conn.

Jeffry Sill
Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6.00*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ 90 dollar*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

S

6

Conn.

Jeffy Hill
But

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid *Dec 1*....., 17.....

Pay per month *6.60*.....

Time of service *1 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 dollar*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Miller

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

Jeffy Sill
Capt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22.*

Time of service *1740*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *23.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

S.

6

Conn.

Zebb Hill

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.00*

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *0*

Remarks:

Muller

Joseph Hill

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *140*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Sill
Capt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1779*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.18*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm

S

6

Conn.

Jeffery Hill

Por, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command near W Point*

1778 per

Company

6th, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Elijah Hill

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Conn & Robinson's Farm*

Prof. Hill

Co. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp. July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd from 11th Comp.*

S

6

Conn.

Elijah Hill

Prz,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

W. Sherman

ES

6

Conn.

Ephraim Sill

Br, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

W. S. [unclear]

S

6

Conn.

Jeff S. Ill

Pro

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comp. Aug" 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. S. Spencer

Joseph Hill

Male, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sept 11
male { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Regt. 1st

Regt. 1st

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Board Hancock*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Starr

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One com'd. Hancock,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Private {
June 13

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James

Capt. Joseph Mansfield

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June* -----, 1779.
Roll dated *July 2* -----, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Transferred to the 5th*
Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

Jeffrey Sill
Pr

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

6

Conn.

Jeff Sill

Pvt-

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Jeffy Hill
Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Febry 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.00 dollars*

Time of service *1790*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since Muster gone by Regt*

Hill

6

Conn.

Jeffery Hill
Prnt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ 90 dollar*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm

6

Conn.

Jeffery Sill
Plt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1910*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm

S.

6

Conn.

Jeffry Hill
Ant, {

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hill

Company 1111
 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in the West*

Tiffany Hill
Co., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Nil*

Remarks: *See Record*

S

6

Conn.

Duffery Will

Co, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Spencer

E. J. Hill

022, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Sill

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Joseph Sill

Joseph Hill

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Lill

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780 .

Roll dated *September 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Duty*

Jeph Lill

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *October 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

6

Conn.

Joseph Till

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Anthony
Copyist.

John Lill

Male, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Decem 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Sill. ¹⁶⁶⁶ Zepsh

. 6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sill. Jeffery

¹⁶⁶⁷
Sillik James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sillick James

1668
Sillick, James

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.D. 435786

See also

L

6

Conn.

James Gillick

P. Prentice

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 27, 1778.

Term

8 Mos.

Casualties

discharged Dec. 31. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *264.*

(575)

Spring
Copyin.

1

6

Conn.

James Sillick

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated

June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

S

6

Conn.

James Sillick

Priv, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778

Pay per month *40 shil*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wegh

1

6

Conn.

James Sicch

Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

S

6

Conn.

James Sillick

Pr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 Shill*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

8

6

Conn.

James Sillick
Private,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 July to Aug, 1778

Roll dated

1st of August, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 27, 1778.
8 months

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

James Lillie
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*78*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *February 27*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *serve to the 1st of January*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed at Janbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

S

6

Conn.

James Sellect

Pr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month £ *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ *4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *joined Regt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

8

6

Conn.

James Select

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept

October 3d

, 1778.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 27

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Mar 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

S

6

Conn.

Jamers Selleck

Pvt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To, what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

S

1

6

1

Conn.

James Leland

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board binding
roads

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Hill

S

6

Conn.

Jamer Sallet

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

1

6

Conn.

James Seelye
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

December 12,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 27

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

May 1

1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Doyle

S

6

Conn.

James Sellect

Priv-, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

6

Conn.

James L. Leland

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

1778

Roll dated

January 5

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 7 24

1778

Term of enlistment

Jan 12 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 31 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

J. O. Miller

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Sellick

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright
Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

James Sillick
Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17
Feby 27 1778

Term of Service, *Jan'y 1 1779*

Remarks: *Sick @ Danbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cotmild

X¹. 1669
Suzer, Jonathan
6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L.

6

Conn.

Jonathan Spier

C. S. Peabody Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 4, 1778.*
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *Omitted in Apr. 80.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *264*

(575)

Springfield

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Jonathan Seizer

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept 10*, 1778.

For what time Inlisted, *10. War.*

Remarks: *On furlough by Genl Parsons*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cottrell

5

6

Conn.

Jonathan Sizer

Cpt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time May 4, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 m. 28 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73-172. 40.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

5

6

Conn.

Sinan Deizer
Ret. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

E

6

Conn.

Jonathan Deizer

Priv., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

2

6

Conn.

Jonathan Reizer

Cpt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

20th

D

6

Conn.

Jonathan Leavenworth

Co., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

5

6

Conn.

Jonathan Seiser

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

E

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Deizer
Cvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cook

S

6

Conn.

Jonathan Sizer
Pot

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 4, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Jonathan Sizer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

Jonathan Seizer

Co. K, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *X*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *on furlough by*
Genl. Benson for
twenty days Aug 31

** Roll torn*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bayles
Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Jonathan Seyer

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Bond at Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Jonathan Sizer

Cpt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on Comd at Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stable

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Jonⁿ Sizer

Pvt, { Lient. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks *on Comm'd Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

(copyist.)

S

6

Conn.

Jonathan Sizer

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
Middle town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Bayle

(copyist.)

5

6

Conn.

Jonathan Dizer

Pt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

5

6

Conn.

Enⁿ Sizer
Priv.

{ Lieut. Col Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Foster

E

6

Conn.

Simon Diger
Plt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

2

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Dizer

Cot, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

E

6

Conn.

71ⁿ Eizer

Bot. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bot.

S

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Sizer

1st

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bullard

5

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Sizer

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *74*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *74*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J. Sullivan

5

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Sizer

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1774.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1774.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

1 full

S

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Sizer

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J. Gulland

Jonⁿ Singer

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1600 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent *20*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Sonⁿ Sizer

Part

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Reading Feby 2*, 17*19*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks *on Comm'd Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Jonⁿ Sizer

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading Mar 4*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Command*
Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

S

6

Conn.

Sonⁿ Sizer

Put

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading Apl 1*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on Comd Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sturges

S

6

Conn.

Jonathan Sizer

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Comind at
Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Jonathan Sizer

Pvt

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May

, 1779

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at
Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

Jonathan Sizer

R. I. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Nelsons Point June 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On land Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

State

S

6

Conn.

Jonathan Sizer

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons House Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Comd. Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Jonaⁿ Sizer

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept 1*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm'd Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Sizer
Pvt

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on Command Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Sizer

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Comd Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Sizer

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Comd Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

C

6

Conn.

Jon^d Liser

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Morris Town Jan 1,

1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In Conn & Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sardman

(543)

Copyist.

Jonⁿ Sizer

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *for mo 10.* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J Ballant

John" Singer

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Mich 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *66 cts 10 cts*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10/12 2100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 10 cts*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

13 Ballant

Amos Singer

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 year 10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1600 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent *20*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Lizer
Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Comd Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Lizer
Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Comd Middletown* .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

J

6

Conn.

Jonathan Lizer
Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Command Middle-*
town.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Harden
(543) Copyist.

Jonⁿ Sizer

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6les*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr m. 10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16les Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Battam

11670
Smith, Ambrose

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	10	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

6

Conn.

Robert Smith

S., *Windsfield* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 28*, 17*78*
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *264*

(575)

Springfield
Copyin.

8

6

Conn.

Memorandum
Nov., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Richard

S

6

Conn.

Ambrose Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *to Aug. 1 Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *3 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *To draw back pay from June 1, 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

S.

8

Conn.

Amherst

Sick, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 100 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount 20 .

Am't. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

.

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick, absent

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D. Starr

S.

6

Conn.

Amos
Capt.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

8

6

Conn.

Charles Smith

Rank, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D

6

Conn.

Ambrose Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

R. Starr

S

6

Conn.

Amrose Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

W. H. W.

Company Muster
Roll { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at 10/10*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *December 11th*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See at 2nd Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company

of, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company Muster Roll

Scale, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

6

Conn.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *October 3^d*, 17*71*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Company's List

Company { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Company

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Amrose Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feby 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. S. Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Ambrose Smith

Am.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

. Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay: *Feby. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L^d 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Howe

A

6

Conn.

Amrose Smith

Amr.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L^d 2*

Time of service *1st month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

A. Smith

S

6

Conn.

Amrose Smith

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

S

6

Conn.

Amrose Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Since muster joined*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. L. L.

S

6

Conn.

Ambrose Smith

Prv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17 . .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Stone

S

8

Conn.

Ambrose Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. S 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

S

6

Conn.

Amrose Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chace

D

6

Conn.

Imbrose Smith

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *5*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Sprue
Copyist.

Amos Smith

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

Company

Co. A { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd. in London*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd. since London*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Amos Smith

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com^d New London*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Hammer

Company No. 11

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Fort Mifflin*
May 1, 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Company

Pl

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Charles Smith

Ct. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at N. Haven*
May 1. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

S

6

Conn.

Company Smith

Ref

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17^o

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

D

6

Conn.

Amos Smith

Pl

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

J

6

Conn.

Company

See, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company Smith

Pl, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
-----, { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
-----, { Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*58*.
Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*58*.

Appointed -----, 17
Commissioned -----, 17
Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *See Comd & Garrison*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Co. A, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Embrose Smith

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feby. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

A. J. J. J.

S

6

Conn.

Impr. Smith

Grin., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Same

S

6

Conn.

Ambrose Smith

Civil

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

S

6

Conn.

Amos Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

A True

S

6

Conn.

Amos Smith

Private, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Lane

A

8

Conn.

Amble Smith

Priv., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. True

D

6

Conn.

Company Smith

Feb, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Steady*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Company Smith

P. 1, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *March 15th*, 17*90*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company No. 11

11th, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J. 1

6

Conn.

Company

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company D
P. H., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 Aug*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *11 Aug*, 17*86*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1000

1st, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *1000*, 17 *10*

Roll dated *1000*, 17 *10*

Appointed *1000*, 17 *10*

Commissioned *1000*, 17 *10*

Enlisted *1000*, 17 *10*

Term of enlistment *1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1000*

Alterations since last muster *1000*

Casualties *1000*

Remarks: *1000*

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

1000

1000

J | **6** | **Conn.**

Company

24, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Only*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Amasa Smith

Bt, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company D

1st, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Company
 { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November 3^d*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J

6

Conn.

Company Muster Roll

P. 1, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One further enlarged
May 20 Sep - Dec 15 '80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

D

6

Conn.

Abram Smith

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^o Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*, 17

Inlisted, , 17

Term of Service, *24*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Embrace Smith

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spence

21

6

Conn.

Emrose Smith

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. H. Hume

1671
Smith, David

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37319774	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7 377	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Conn.

R. O. Smith
MB

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for Six Hundred Musket Cartridges
wanting in the 6th Conn^t Regt.
Oct 20, 79

Eben Gray Lt Col Com

The Conductor of Military Stores will
please to deliver Cartridges agreeable
to the above Return by Order of
Col Comd^t Myllys
R O Smith MB

Recd Six Hundred Musket Cartridges
J Eben Gray Lt Col Com

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

8

Cornell

(548d)

Copyist.

Conn.

D. Smith
M.B.

Appears as shown below on a
Return

for one thousand M. Cartridges
and one Cartridge Box and fifty flints
wanting in the 6th Conn^t Regt
Oct' 23^d, 79

Eben Gray Lt Col Conn
Hyde F. C. M. S.

Sir Please to Issue Military Stores
agreeable to the above Return

by Order of Lt Col Conn^t Hyllips
D. Smith M.B.

Conductor of M. S.

Recd the above in full

J Eben Gray Lt Col Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9
(548d)

Coxwell
Copyist.

S

Conn.

David Smith

A*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for Baynets wanting in the 6th Conn^t
Batt^y

94 wanting

Even Gray Lt Col Com
Oct 29 79

So Please to furnish Bayonets agreeable
to the above Return by Ord^r

Col Comd^t Wylliss

David Smith A*

Mr Hyde C M S

Recd twelve Bayonets

Elias Walker, *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

S

Conn.

O. Smith
M.B.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for Eighteen Hundred Seventy two
Musket cartridges wanting in the 6th Conn^t Regt
Oct 15 '79

Eli Leavenworth Maj Comd^t

Sir Please to issue cartridges agreeable
to the above return by Order of

Col. Cornist W. G. Llyo

O. Smith M.B.

Conductor M.S.

Recd of J. Hyde T.C. M.S. Eighteen Hundred
Seventy two Musket cartridges for the use of
the 6th Conn^t Regt

Oct 15, 79

Eben Gray Lt Col Comd^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

11

Costin

(548d)

Copyist.

Conn.

10 Smith

2nd Brigade

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for Six Regiments under Paynot Scotland, 18th
Eight Gun. Seven Twelve Hundred Sixty Musket
Cartridges forty flints for the use of the 6th Conn. Battn
Sept 27 79 Eben Gray Lt Col Com

\$

Please to Issue Military Stores agreeably to the
above return by Order Col. Condit Wyllis
R. Smith Lt Colonel
Conductor of Military Stores

Recd Sept 28th 1779 of Jedⁿ Hyde 6 M. Stores Twelve
Regiment Scotland Six Regiments forty eight
Gun arms twelve Hundred sixty Musket
Cartridges and forty flints for the use of Col R. J. Munn
Regt. Elias Mather 2. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Cotwell

Copyist.

S

David Smith
Inspector

Appears as shown below on a

Return,
of the 6th Conn., for two thousand
three hundred forty two Musket Cartridges
three hundred six flints wanting in
the 6th Conn^t Regt
Aug^t 31st 1780

Elias Mather 2^d M.
Eben Gray Lieut^l Com
David Smith B. Inspector

Recd two thousand three hundred forty
two Musket cartridges & three hundred
six flints

Elias Mather 2^d M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

22

(545)

Cottrill

Copyist.

Conn.

David Smith

Third

Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June

, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

David

Copyist.

1671-2
Smith, James G

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goldsmith, James

1672
Smith, Jehial

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 43678.

See also

L.

6

Conn.

Isaac Smith

G. W. Barrows Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 23, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *966*

(575)

Isaac Smith

Copyin.

S

6

Conn.

Lehiel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 10., 1778.

Term of Inlistment,

10. M.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cottrell

S

6

Conn.

Jehiel Smith

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W B Darr

Jehiel Smith

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Doud
Copyist.

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Isaiah Smith

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Iehiel Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

JVS Bond

S

6

Conn.

Lehial Smith

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octo^r, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

As David

S

6

Conn.

Michael Smith

Pr { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

6

Conn.

Deziel Smith

Priv { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *L²*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L²*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

S.

8

Conn.

Joshua Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Apr. 9, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 23, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

Isiah Smith
Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

Gehiel Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

Gehiel Smith

Prof.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

Isaiah Smith

Prof.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

Ephiel Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

Gehiel Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

Jehiel Smith
Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Gabriel Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Transferred to Colo.

Company Nov. 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Isiah Smith

Plt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recd Capt. Barker.

Hardman
(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Johnal Smith

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Rehoboth Smith

r/v { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

6

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

6

Conn.

Jehiel Smith

Pr, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L^d 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^d 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. G.
Copyist.

6

Conn.

John Smith

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L¹ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L¹ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

John Smith

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1*

6

Conn.

Philip Smith

Dr, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Isaac Smith

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L²*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L³ 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

6

Conn.

Private

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Sept.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *Sept.*

Subsistence *Sept.*

Amount *Sept.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Sept.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

Philip Smith
Pr { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

Isaiah Smith
Dr, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ 94 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

S

6

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Plt

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feby 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

8

6

Conn.

Ichiel Smith

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated leading March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks In and Horse neck

W. H. Smith

Captal Smith

Smith, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

W. W. W. W.
(543) Copyist.

8 | **6** | **Conn.**

Abel Smith

Childs, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated leading May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Samuel

Abraham Smith

Smith, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777 .
Roll dated June 15, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

S

6

Conn.

Lehial Smith

Priv, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Goodman

Abiel Smith

Pruch, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Roll dated August 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abiel Smith
(548)

Copyist.

Michael Smith

Smith, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1779 .
Roll dated Camp, Sept 1, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

S

6

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Smith, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on Duty*

Thomas

6

Conn.

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*; 1779.

Roll dated *November 3*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty duty Return*

6

Conn.

Amos Smith

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on Command*

Roberson

6

Conn.

Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

A
6

Conn.

*John Smith**11*, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17th.Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.Pay per month *6.60*.Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J

6

Conn.

John Smith
Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

6

Conn.

Isidiah Smith

Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

S

6

Conn.

Richard Smith
Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa
Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Jehiel Smith

Prst

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. M. Bond

S

6

Conn.

Isaiah Smith

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. D. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Abiel Smith

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *February 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Isaac Smith

Private { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1780.
Roll dated Westfield March 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on Duty
6

6

Conn.

Isabel Smith

Prin., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield April*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on Daily Duty*

Isaac Smith

Isaac, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Westfield, May 1*, 178*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on Duty*

6

Conn.

Gehiel Smith

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *November 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Samuel Smith

Ant, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on daily duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

S

6

Conn.

Lehial Smith

Prat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Smith

8

Conn.

Richard Smith

April, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Willie

P. 1

6

Conn.

Special

Capt, { 7th Co., 6th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Maj. Eli Leavenworth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Will

6

Conn.

*Serial Smith**Capt*, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

L.

6

Conn.

John Smith
Capt

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. E. Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Novbr & Decbr*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Smith

16739
Smith, Jesse

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

HP 436786

See also

L.

6

Conn.

Isaac Smith

Sgt. Francis

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

January 4, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

*Prisoner January 1. 78.
Resumed.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *264.*

(575)

Spring
Copyin.

5

6

Conn.

Jessee Smith

Sgt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept., 1777.

Appointed

Jan 4, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd from the

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Knap

Jesse Smith

Sgt. { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

I stated

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 15

, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 4

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Per

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Joseph Smith

Sgt { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1777 .

Appointed *January 4*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Jessie Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 60 shil

Time of service

Whole time of service 6

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Taken prisoner Jan 1

& returned from captivity

July 23

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Serjt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time July 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778

Pay per month 60 Shillrs

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Geese Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks was whil^y sick but
has since joined Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *found Right*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith
Sgt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Hight

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Jesse Smith

Adj. { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Taken prisoner
Jan 1 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

8

6

Conn.

Yessie Smith
Sergeant,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 July to Aug 1, 1778

Roll dated

11th of August, 1778

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

*Returned from captivity
as Wilson furlough by me
will leave 14 Aug 20 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Yessie

1

6

Conn.

Vance Smith

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at New Haven

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

8 | 6 | Conn.

Vesce Smith

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1798.

Roll dated October 3^d, 1798.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at New Haven

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

James

8 | 6 | Conn.

Nesse Smith

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1798.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1798.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Royle

8 | 6 | Conn.

Cesse Smith

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.
Roll dated Decemr. 12, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

8 | 6 | Conn.

Casse Smith

Serjeant, } Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Jeere Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y* 1, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb'y* 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt. { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs
Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 4. 8 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Jerre Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

8

6

Conn.

Yesse Smith
Sergeant

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.

February, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. V. Vile

6

Conn.

Isaac Smith
Infantry, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

8

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith
Sergeant

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *April 12th*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On board H. deltown*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

O'Neill

Conn.

Surgeon - { ^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17th _____.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Bond Middleton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

convily

8

1

6

Conn.

Nesse Smith
Sergeant

LATE

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 15, 1779.
June 15, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

GoVile

6

Conn.

Vease Smith
Leigh { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

1 | 6 | Conn.

Case Smith

Lt- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1799.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1799.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wm. Smith

1 | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Smith
Left

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

1 | 6 | Conn.

Vesce Smith

1 Sept, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated September 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist.

S | 6 | Conn.

Esse Smith
Lieut.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board West Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Moore

6

Conn.

George Smith
Sergeant

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *In command of Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Hild

(copyist.)

1 1 6 1 Conn.
Cesce Smith
Sergeant { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Wells

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith
Sgt, {

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10.*

Amount *20 dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Is David

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith
Sergt. {

Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

.(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount *20 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount *20 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. D. D.

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sgt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *10 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Durd

1 | 6 | Conn.

Frederic Smith
Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Moyle

Jesse Smith

24th, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield. March 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Rec'd from 2^d
Company*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. F. Hughes

Leavenworth

Sergeant, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Hartfield, Apr 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

CCW Hughes

I

6

Conn.

Levi Smith

Capt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. P. King

A

6

Conn.

Case Smith

Sgt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

E. J. Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Cesse Smith

Serget { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Jesse Smith
Sergt. {

Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Mulle

Jesse Smith
Sergl, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

James Smith
Capt. { 7th Co., 6th Connecticut Reg't, com-
 manded by Maj. Eli Leavenworth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

6

Conn.

Eli Leavenworth
Co.

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Muster

J

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Sergt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. E. Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Novbr & Decbr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Wm

S

6

Conn.

Jesse Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____
Not dated, 17 .

Term of Service, *2 War*

Remarks: *Sick @ New Haven*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cottrell

✓ Smith, Jordan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

RP4357B-

✓ See also

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

Jordan Smith
E. Barker Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 15, 1777*
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *264*

Springer
(575) Copyist.

Jordan Smith

Q. r. r., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 25, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

L. 1

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith
Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment,

20.7.78

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cottrell

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. David

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid August 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. D.

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

P. 4, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. Z. Davis

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J V B Board

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Put, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novem., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Ret

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec: 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. David

E

6

Conn.

Gordan Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1777 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

6

Conn.

Gordan Smith

Prst, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

Gordon Smith

Prof.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July**, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Pr 1, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.

L.

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.

S.

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Put. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Furlough by
Jl. Parsons Dec. 24.
20 Days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Pat

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 42 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

S

6

Comp.

Jordan Smith

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Davis

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Pr

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W B Bond

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

40 S.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W B Doud

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

ms David

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

But

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3, 0.8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Put,

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Put

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 7, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

S.

6

Conn.

Gordan Smith

Pvt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

S.

6

Conn.

Gordan Smith

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S.

8

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Capt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

E.

6

Conn.

Gordon Smith

Prof., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

S

8

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Pr., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

A

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

4th, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. H. Taylor

(P.L.), { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated August 2, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Jordan Smith

O. B. L., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons Term Sep.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Plt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp - Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm*

Durham

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

L. C. T. Hughes
Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Pl, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board*
St. River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Pl

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. H. Mayhew

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Ovt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morris Town, Jan 1, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. B. Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16.60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Bond

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Put

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

P24

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *1 0 60*

Amount *16 90* *dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Davis

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Capt

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid June 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dru

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.00

Amount 10.00 to 90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6.6990 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Bond

(545) *Copist.*

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Plt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1780.

Roll dated *Worms Town, Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. P. Hughes

J

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Por

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield, Mich 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

A. C. P. Hughes

Copy

Samuel Smith

1780, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield, Apr 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Return J. Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Smith

Pr. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(513)

L. E. Leavenworth

Copyist

S

6

Conn.

Frederick Smith

Sp., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(513)

C. E. Meigs Rec

Copyist

S

6

Conn.

Samuel Smith

Capt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Wm

S.

6

Conn.

Jacobsen Smith

Pvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Mum

S

6

Conn.

Jourden Smith

Capt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Wills

L

6

Conn.

Jonathan Smith

Paul, { 7th Co., 6th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Maj. Eli Leavenworth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Wm

6

Conn.

Paul { *Leavenworth*
Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

S.

6

Conn.

Jonathan Smith

Capt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. E. Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novbr & Decbr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

S

6

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Pres, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. M. D. D.

S

8

Conn.

Jordan Smith

Put

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Dune

1675 Next Number 1676 a
Smith, Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 43678

See also

J

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____ .

Appointed, _____, 17 ____ .

Inlisted, *Dec 6*, 17*76* .

For what time, *3 years* _____

Remarks : _____

Cosmell

Joseph Smith
S. Thompson Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec. 6*, 17 *76*.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Discharged*
Decem. 6. 1776.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *266*.....

Springfield
(575) *Copyin.*

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Pvt

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

No

Al Knapp

6

Conn.

James Smith
 (1) *1777* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 6, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Joseph Smith

Priv.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17 .
July Week
Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Smith

But, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Mail

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meigs

S.

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Plat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.*

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

Joseph Smith

Priv. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *401*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

S.

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Ant.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 /*

Time of service *1 y 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22. -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Joseph Smith

Privt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1770.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muse

Joseph Smith

Pr 1

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1st Dec. 1777 to 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yea

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Spencer

Joseph Smith

for { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *September 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 4*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Br

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whit. Plains, July 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Regt's Hospital*

A

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

6

Conn.

Joseph H. Smith

Cor

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Spencer

S

6

Conn.

Joseph H. Smith

Cor

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 6*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Joseph Smith

(1877) { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

For

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 4*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Spencer

Elijah H. Humphry

(1st) { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough by Genl Parsons*
Dec 27, " 20. days

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

But, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 .

Time of service 7 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2.00 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

S.

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Enl

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$ 2.00* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Meigs

6

Conn.

Josh Smith

Col

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1779-80*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Meigs

S. | **6** | **Conn.**

Josh Smith

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn

(F.R.), { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *012.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

1 r. 6.

6

Conn.

Charles Pond
 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .Pay per month *\$140*Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

6

Conn.

James Claghorn

1777, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 1/2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 3. 50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Barker

Joseph Claghorn

Feb 1 -, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 -*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1 -*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1 -*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1 -*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Co. L. Conn. L.

Set

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

71- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Dec 6, 1779.

Pay per month 0⁶⁰ 90

Time of service 0 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3³⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 6 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

532- { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated *February 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *480* _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *1* _____.

Remarks: _____.

Company Muster Roll

6/28 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Monday June 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command N. London*

June 10

Elijah Humphry

62 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm "N. London*

10. Jan.

W. Spencer

Joseph Smith

672 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1796 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

9

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecticut
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp July 2

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Dec 10 _____, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Reed of the 5 Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
 Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
 Company.

AG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

G. I.

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated H-Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp near

Montgomery Sep 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 26

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Joseph Smith

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Kakeat Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Jr

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
 necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
 Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
 Company.

A. Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 6th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1780
Roll dated Camp near Morris town Feb 1 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 26

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn's Co.

Eleazer Claghorn's Co. { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

✓ 1675a
Smith, Nathaniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915656	26
2	3701	27
3	31	28
4	31	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

R.P. 436786-

✓
See also

North Smith.

Corp. Thompson

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 26, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

War
Died Dec. 7. 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *265*

(575)

Springer
Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Smith

For

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment R

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd 1000

Alm

S

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Smith

Copy.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed

May 26, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spence

S 1

6

Conn.

Humphrey Smith

(Capt) { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17.

Rye Neck
Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed *May 26*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deer River Road Dec 7*

Sperry

✓ 11676 Previous Number 1675a
Smith, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: PMP 43578

See also

L.

6

Conn.

William Smith

Engr. Genl.

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1., 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *264*.....

(575)

Springer

Copyist.

8

6

Conn.

William Smith

Lieutenant, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission, Jan'y 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. F. Kinsley

Copyist.

8

8

Conn.

William Smith

Lt

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. Smith

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Lt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag knapp

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Lieut.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Ag Knapp

Copyist.

2

6

Conn.

William Smith

2^d

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 26²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26²³ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

T. Porter

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

21- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 36 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

6

Conn.

William Smith

91- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
 a { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

1 Lt., { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

William Smith

Q. T. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *8*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

William Smith

27 { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
20 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *20*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *27*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *28*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *23*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Wm Smith

William Smith

2d, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8 1*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

\$ 15

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

*2^d
Co*

{ Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

6

Conn.

William Smith

3rd *2nd* *2nd* { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Forster

17

6

Conn.

William Smith

3 1/2 - { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2 1/2 - { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *()*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Torler

6

Conn.

William Smith

3rd, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
2nd { commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *6*, 17.

Enlisted *1*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. A. L.

6

Conn.

Stamford Smith
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

6

Conn.

6th Battalion

3rd Co, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
2nd Co { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command attending*

Yoads Oct 1

C1 | 6 | Conn.

William Smith

Co, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

7. 1. 79

6

Conn.

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
{ commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Muster Roll for*

see Muster Roll Jan 2, 1779.

3d Aug.

For

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

21-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. Knapp

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Li

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1 AD, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Lr

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Lr

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778.
White Plains July 21, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

JG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Lt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

William Smith

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Lt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Roll dated Fredricksborough Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

8

6

Conn.

William Smith

Lt. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
 Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Northfield Nov 4, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On comd mending road.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

J. G. Knapp

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Li-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Lt- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Surety by L.P. 2 Jan
for 30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

William Smith

27, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

James Pond

27 { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Feb

Charles Pond's Co.

21 { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Eleazer Claghorn's Co.
2nd, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 ..

To what time paid *June*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 8* ..

Time of service *June 1st* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *\$ 3* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

David Humphreys
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 177*9* .

To what time paid *July 1*, 177*9* .

Pay per month *2.7* .

Time of service *month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per month 2.3* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.11* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

2 | 6 | Conn.

David Humphreys

1779, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Wm. M. Mather

David Humphreys
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2.23*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 2.3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.23* *2.12*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *The new list from Aug 18th to*
Sept 1 2 100 2000 2000 14 14

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Humphreys

David, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$. 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$. 30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$. 38*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J

6

Conn.

John Smith

John, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

John Smith

William Smith

1st { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
5th Co { commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *On further march to
 at Faneuil Jan 21
 2d day.*

Forster

6

Conn.

John Smith
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged 7 months 1/2*

67

6

Conn.

William Smith

Sy
86

{ 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In General George Meigs

Foster

William Smith

2-1-
0-60, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in Garrison's April*
15 5-26 to Col Russell

For

6

Conn.

William Smith

_____, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

6

Conn.

Return J. Meigs

6th { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

William Smith

C. F., { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
S. Co, { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty*

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of Becky, 17th.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

6

Conn.

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1779.

Appointed *June*, 1777.

Commissioned *June*, 1777.

Enlisted *June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See notes*

6

Conn.

William Smith

6th { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record in*
7th Jan 1

6

Conn.

William Smith

860 { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board near
Wt. Ft.

Filed

6

Conn.

John Smith
of *the* 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
800 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *83*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *for pay Dec*

24 00 00, by Sherman

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Lt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Farloughed by Gen
Pawson Jan 4th for 30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Knapp

8

6

Conn.

Wm Smith

S.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

on Com North

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Olashorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Dr

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Roll dated Reading Apr 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

on com'd Horse Neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

21-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Surrounded by Comdr.
Russell Apr 14 for 15 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Bina

8

6

Conn.

William Smith

21

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Kinney

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Lt., { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Return
J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from
3 Compny.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. V. Bond

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Lt.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dore

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Wm. Smith

Lt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Dand

S

6

Conn.

Wm. Smith

Lt.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dand

S

6

Conn.

Ym Smith

Lt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct:*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bowd

S

6

Conn.

Mr Smith

Lt.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Y _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command High-*
lander.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

MS Bond

S

3

Conn.

Wm Smith

S. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough Decr.
25 for 50 days, Col.
Sherman.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jos Dowd

2

6

Conn.

John Smith

Smith, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1¹/₂ months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. H. Hallen

2

6

Conn.

William Smith

Company, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780 .

Commencement of time Feb., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780 .

To what time paid March 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 26.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

2

6

Conn.

William Smith

Servant, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1780 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *26.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

6

Conn.

John Smith

1780, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *26 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

John Smith

6 | Conn.

David Smith

1st Lieut., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17⁸⁰ .

To what time paid 17⁸⁰ .

Pay per month 26⁹⁰ 2000

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 3000

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126⁹⁰ 2000

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David Smith
(545) (copied.)

A

6

Conn.

William Smith

Col. 1, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16.60*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *5*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21 60 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Promoted Aug. 28*

6

Conn.

Supra
of 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
Seco (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On January Dec 24*
of 1880

6

Conn.

William Smith

of { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

Rev. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *()*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *()*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *()*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *()*.

Alterations since last muster *()*.

Casualties *()*.

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*

24, 1800 Date. Col

Carman.

William Smith

Q't { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
s'led (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr, 1780.

Appointed Jun, 1777.

Commissioned Jun, 1777.

Enlisted Jun, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In duty

C

6

Conn.

William Smith

27

{ 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

8' 60 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec, 17 80.

Appointed Jan, 17 77.

Commissioned Feb, 17 77.

Enlisted Mar, 17 77.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

6

Conn.

William Smith

Q. 1- { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
8' 60 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned June, 1777.

Enlisted June, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Conn.

William Smith

Q/- { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

300 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

6

Conn.

William Smith

Q. 1- { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
3. 60 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July 1880*

C

6

Conn.

William Smith

Lt. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

3'50 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Capt at

Aug 28

57

6

Conn.

William Smith

Capt. 91- { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

6'00 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed Aug 28, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

5

6

Conn.

William Smith

Capt. S. T. { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
6th (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 28*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

W. Smith

6

Conn.

William Smith

6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1780.

Appointed Aug 28, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

61

6

Conn.

William Smith

Capt. 17, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

1780 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Dec 28*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged, 1781 Dec 4*

Wm. A. Sherman.

For

S

6

Conn.

Wm Smith

Lt. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Decr
25, for 50 days, Col. Sher-
man.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. W. Dore

S

6

Conn.

Wm. Smith

Lt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by
Col. Sherman, Dec
25, 50 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

AS Bond

S

6

Conn.

Ym. Smith

Lt.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield, Vt. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Doud

S

8

Conn.

William Smith

Lieut. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. D. A. D.

S

6

Conn.

W. C. Smith

Lt. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

6

Conn.

Wm Smith

Sept 1, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *August 25*, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

Roll dated October 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned Aug 28, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment-----

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Wm. Smith

Capt. L., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 28*, 1780 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

6

Conn.

John Smith

Capt. S., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 25 Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Decem 31*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *May 28*, 1780 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in wrong*

S

6

Conn.

Smith

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

“ A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Sub-bolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t L^t Barnes ”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
6th

Regement

Lt

Smith

11

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

William Smith *

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Charles Pond's company Col's
Return Jon's Meigs' Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

* This name appears on this roll as a signature
only

Cotwell

S

Conn.

Smith

Capt Lieut

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

My Lord and Gentlemen,

As I have not had the opportunity of Seeing the pretentions of Lieut Sherman but am inform he endeavours to Support the Rank of a 1st Lieut which he has once given up—I have prity much intrusted the Dispute with Lieut Judson who has had more resent opportunities of Seeing them.

I cant See but that I might with the Same propriety have Laid claim to a first Lieutenantcy in the year 1776 as Lieut Sherman, as I had the offer of one that year but refused for the more immediate profits of making Salt petre.

And Lieut Sherman by his own Consent accepted of an Ensigns Commission with the Rank and pay of 2^d Lieut for the Emoliments of a Paymaster—

Lieut Sherman Pleads that that others were admited into the line with their full Rank on the Same pretentions and Instances Capt Sill. but here Mr Sherman is mistaken, for there was Lieuts Hodge Barns and Benton whose pretentions to first Lieut were not farther back than the 1st Jan^y 1777. (which was Some months after Capt Sill was appointed paymaster) who were promoted to Captains before Capt Sill.

Lieut Sherman mentions a number of others by name but these were all previous to the Resolve of Congress for admitting the Staff into the lines—to Such Subaltern rank as the Commanding Officer of the Regiment Should See fit. that Rank Lt. Sherman has had in the Regiment and Contentedly Suffered Several others to be promoted in the Reg^t and line—who on these pretentions he would have rank^d—(viz) Capt Lieut Smith by Regimental promotion. Captains Rogers Taylor and Robertson by Lineal Promotion—

I wish not to trouble the Hon^{ble} board with anything unnecessary—trusting the Rest with the Protentions and Certificates produced by Lieut Judson—and the known abilities of the Hon^{ble} board—

I am my Lord and Gentlemen with the greatest
esteem your most Obedient and

very Hume Servt

E Kimberly Lieut

5th Conn^t Reg^t

Major Gen^l Lord Stirling
and Gentlemen of the board.

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

39

Scottree

(543i)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

State Arch

State Arch, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

A

6

Conn.

Sam Smith

Sam Smith, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Sam Smith

✓ ¹⁶⁷⁷
Smith, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: AP 143-78

See also

S.

6

Conn.

Wm. Smith.

S., *Rumple* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

January 1, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *465*

Springfield
(575) *Copyist.*

Conn.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of Prof on a
Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

For what time, 2 years

Remarks : _____

Sept 11

William Smith

1777

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. L. Smith

Wm. L. Smith

6

Conn.

William Smith

Pr. 1 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17
Rye Neck
Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James

A

6

Conn.

William Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2/0*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *210/10 absent*

William Smith

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since returned 9 Jan'y 79*

Regt

Smith

2

6

Conn.

William Smith

Pat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: since Muster has joined

Regt. back pay added

Wm

William Smith

Privat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.-*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

S. 11 6 | Conn.

William Smith

Col., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *160*.

Time of service *19 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm

6

Conn.

William Smith

Prvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *401*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mur

6

Conn.

William Smith

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Smith

CR { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Roll call June 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died in Derby Connecticut*

W. S. Spencer

Elijah Humphry
Co., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sold in battle*
Connecticut

S 1

6

Conn.

William Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1st Dec 1777 to 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yea

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in service

J. J. Lang

William Smith

Co. 2, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains. Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. C. Spencer

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

PS, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *August 18*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3. Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Stamford*
Connecticut

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Pr*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Derby Connecticut*

William Smith

Per { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Nov. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Four 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

William Smith

For

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

William Smith

RM { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

Conn.

William Smith

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Miller

X

6

Conn.

Wm Smith

Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *19mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5*

Amount *2 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

S.

6

Conn.

Wm Smith

Capt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. --*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. --*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Self

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

S.

6

Conn.

William Smith

Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. —*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. —*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

Samuel Barker

Samuel Barker, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.....

To what time paid *July*, 17.....

Pay per month *08 40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *5 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

John Smith

1777, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Eleazer Claghorn

Feb, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *21*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 3. 08*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

Eleazer Claghorn
 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Evan Smith

7-1 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *60 93 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 93 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *}*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

6 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid Jan, 1780 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 00

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰ 00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

William Smith

Co. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2^d*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *none*

Remarks: _____

William Smith

Per, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, May, 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Plt- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp July 2

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd of the 5 Co
On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M. Knapp

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated January 1st, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted January 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: see list of names

S | **6** | **Conn.**

William Smith

128, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See entry*

S

8

Conn.

William Smith

7-11-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
 cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated 1st Montgomery 3d 4 2, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
 Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
 Company.

12th Nov 1777

S

6

Conn.

Will^m Smith

P. 1-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1777 .

Roll dated

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 1777 .

Enlisted

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reenlisted Aug 26 77
to serve our War on Furlough
15 days by Col Meigs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pend's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

S

6

Conn.

Will^m Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated 1st Oct 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed by Col Meigs Aug. 26
Rich B. Smith

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp

5

6

Conn.

Mr Smith

Per

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp near

Morris town

Jan 7

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Eleazer Claghorn

7/1, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*....., 17.

To what time paid *Feb*....., 17.

Pay per month *6.00 Dalls*.....

Time of service *1 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *0.00 Dalls*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.00 Dalls*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn's Co.

1780, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *603 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

C

6

Conn.

William Smith

Pat- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service seven (7)

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Pat-

6

Conn.

Samuel Barker

For { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *22* *Dec.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *22* *Dec.*, 17.....

To what time paid *June*, 17.....

Pay per month *0.60*.....

Time of service *12* *months*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *0.10*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0.70* *Doll.*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

No 1

{ Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

William Smith

721 { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *600 70 200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

51
7-10-17

J

6

Conn.

William Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Claghorn

S

6

Conn.

Wm Smith

Capt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1788.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at the Ants for
N^o of clothes

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AS Knapp

S

6

Conn.

Wm Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morrilton Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Wm Smith

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

P.

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Ch. Claghorn

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

17

80.

Roll dated

Apr 1

17

80.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at the Huto for
want of cloath

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AGH

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: at the Huts. want
of Cloath

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. Pond

S

6

Comm.

William Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

EG Knapp

S

6

Conn.

William Smith

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

29 Knapp

5

6

Conn.

William Smith

J. { Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Smith

S.

1

6

Conn.

William Smith
Perf.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Abs.

Sum due

24

dol:

60

Sum paid

24

60

N^o warrent

170

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

47

Will Potter

William Smith

Fat { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 15*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

1678

Serial Number
1678

Smith, William G.

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goldsmith, William

16789

Solter, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salter, Richard

1679
Sontice Solomon

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sontice Solomon

1680
Sutton. Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton. Joseph

1681
Soutice Solomon

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soutice Solomon

1682
Soutice Solomon

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Solomon Spence

S. S. Sargent Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *June 1st, 1778.*

Term *War.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *24*

Springfield Copyin.

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Sontice

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of the Non Commisioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept 10*, 1778.

For what time Inlisted, *10 Mar*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cottrell

6

Conn.

Solomon Sontice

Pvt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
 Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
 Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 17, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/140.

Time of service 140.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 182-80.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

2

6

Conn.

Solomon Boutice

Prt., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40/ 1 m.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Soutice

Priv. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

200th

5

6

Conn.

Solomon Boutice

Priv, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Zooth

S

6

Conn.

Simon Soutice

Co., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: since Musterioned
the 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

S

6

Conn.

Solomon South

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since muster joined*

the Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

Solomon Boutice
Cot., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since muster joined*
the Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Souther

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

, 1778 .

Roll dated

White Plains July 21, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Soutie

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Solomon Foulie

(P2), { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *x*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Roll torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Soutis

Pos

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

Solomon Soutice

Prst, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick in Reg^{tal} hospital*
Oct. 28

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble
(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Souline

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Danbury,
Nov 5.

Filed in Solomon's Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Soutice

Put

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Danbury
Nov 5. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

Edmon Jones
1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.
Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.
Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.
To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.
Pay per month 40/
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount L 2
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth
(545) Copyist.

E

6

Conn.

Enl' Service
For, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Book

6

Conn.

Ezra Boutice
Priv. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*79*.Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*.Pay per month *\$2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
 Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

5

6

Conn.

Eli Boutice
Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

South

E

6

Conn.

Eli Leavenworth
1st,

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

20th

S

6

Conn.

Solo Source

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J. Bullard

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Sortice

pr, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

1 Bullard

S

6

Conn.

Solo Souleie

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

1 Bullard

S | 6 | Conn.

Solo Soulice

1st { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1774.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1774.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1774.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

8

6

Conn.

Solo Soldier

pr, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 lrs*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 lrs 0 s 0 d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Soutice

Put, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pending Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 27*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Soloman Soutice

Prst

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading Mar 4*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 27*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Sol^o Soutice

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apl 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd Horse*
Recd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Sauter

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command at Purchase.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Soutice

Pvt

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of 9000 June 15, 1779*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubbs

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Soule's

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Nelson's Point June 2

, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sturges

S

6

Conn.

Salomon Soutis

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Roll dated Robinsons House Aug 2, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Soutis

Pvt

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Shuble

S

6

Conn.

Sol^o Sautice

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Sol Soutice

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Soutice

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Soutice

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 10th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hardman
Copyist.

Solo Soutice

Jnt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 600.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for me 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1600 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J Ballou

S

6

Conn.

Solo Notice

part, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780 .

To what time paid March 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 10.00 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.00 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

T. Ballou

Solomon Buttrick

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *Apr*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 lbs 10 pds*

Pay due to sick, absent *20*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Solo Soldier

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time; 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 mos.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 per mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

S

6

Conn.

Solo Soldier

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

6

Conn.

Sol^o Soutice

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wright

Solomon Loutice

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks In Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(543) Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Soutice

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Detachment.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hardman
Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Soutice

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *apl. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In Duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(543) Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Luntice

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Soutice

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Loutice

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Transferred to 6 Comp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman
(543) Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Solomon Sowtas

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Continue

6

Conn.

Solomon Courtas

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *August 11*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Duty*

Solomon Boutwell

Pratt, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated September 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

1 | **6** | **Conn.**

Solomon Lowfas

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated October 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

S | **6** | **Conn.**

Solomon Courtas

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Duty*

Asst. Surgeon
(543) Copyist.

Sollomon Scottus

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S

6

Conn.

Solo Soulice

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 660 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballant

1683
Soutice Solomon

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soutice Solomon

1684
Soutis, Solomon

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soutice, Solomon

1685
Soward, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R + B 1121

See also

6 | Conn.

William Lowers.

S. Barker Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 28, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 364

E.

6

Conn.

William Edward

C., *Granite* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 28, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *deserted May 4, 79.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *246.*

(575)

Springfield
Copyin.

S

6

Conn.

William Dowers

Priv

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Al Knapp

William Seward

Put { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

not stated, 17.

Roll dated

Nov 18, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Wm. Leonard

Plt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

for State's, 17

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Will^m Soward

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 shil*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

S

6

Conn.

Will^m Soward

Priv., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shill

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

W^m Soward

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

S

6

Conn.

William Soward

Pr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *joined Regt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

William Seward

Pr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

William Sowers

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Will^m Sowers

Pvt-

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Wm. Howard

Put { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 17, to Apr 1, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 9, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17, 1782* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Pass*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

James

8 1 6 1 Conn.

Wm. Seward
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. O. Niles

1

6

Conn.

Wm Howard
Private,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778,
June, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wm Howard

1

6

Conn.

William Soward

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Soward

William Howard

Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July to Aug. 1, 1778

Roll dated 11th of August, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

5 | 6 | Conn.

William Howard.
Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

copyist.

3

6

Conn.

William Howard
Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
October 3d, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Meigs

8

6

Conn.

William Soward

Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

1778

Roll dated

Nov 4

1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Soward

8 | 6 | Conn.

William Lowers
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Decm^r. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Mills

8

6

Conn.

William Powers
Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

1778

Roll dated

January 5

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. O. Mills

S

6

Conn.

William Sowers

Pr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

S

6

Conn.

W^m Sowers

Priv., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

S

6

Conn.

H^m Sowers

Prt-, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

William Sowers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Will^m Sowers

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Meigs

S

6

Conn.

Will^m Sowers

Pr-, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

Will^m Sowers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

W^m Sowers

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

S

6

Conn.

Will Sowers

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S

6

Conn.

W^m Sowers

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

S

6

Conn.

W^m Sowers

Prs-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6. 60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

8

6

Conn.

William Lowers
Private,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

8

6

Conn.

William Lovers

Dr- { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 7, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On bond New London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. V. Kelly

5

6

Conn.

Wm. Sowers

Br

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

Roll dated

April 12

, 1779
, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
New London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Forville

S | **6** | **Conn.**

William Lower
Dr

Dr { ^{LATA} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

V Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On bond New London*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. V. Viles

9

6

Conn.

William Jowers

On - ^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

J 1 6 Conn.

Wm. Jowers

Out { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

2 | 6 | Conn.

William Powers

Dr - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

6

Conn.

Prime General

On { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17th 17th 9.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17th 17th 9.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

8 | 6 | Conn.

Wm. Jowers

Roll { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated September 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wm. Jowers

8

6

Conn.

Wm. Lovers
Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wm. Lovers

1 | 6 | Conn.

William Jowen

Dr- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

Min: Sowers
Dut-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Conville

S

6

Conn.

Will^m Sowers

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

G. A. W. J. H.
Copyist.

S

6

Conn.

W^m Sowers

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60 Doller*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

S

6

Conn.

M.^m Sowers

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/190 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

S

6

Conn.

W^m Sowers

Potter, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *12*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

S | 6 | Conn.

Wm Sowers

Pvt, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

6

Conn.

John Brown

Dr, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

5 | 17 | 6 | Conn.

Wm. Jowers
Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wm. Jowers

5 1 6 1 Conn.

William Toward

Do to { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Toward

3 | 6 | Conn.

Wm Sowers
Ant-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.
Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wm Sowers

6

Conn.

William Jones
Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

S

6

Conn.

Wm Sowers

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780 .
July 4, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Wm Sowers

6

Conn.

John Meigs
(*Meigs*), { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *August 11*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

8 | 6 | Conn.

Am Towars

Am, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated September 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick in Quarters

Am
(543) Copyist.

William Savers

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated *October 15*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Lick at Robinsons*

Sept 2

S

6

Conn.

John Lowars

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Robinsons*
House Sept 2^d 80

Robinson

6

Conn.

Wm. S. Swars

Cinch, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 25 Dec*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Decem 31*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

6

Comm.

William Lovers

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company, * Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Term of Service,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cathell

J | **6** | **Conn.**

Wm Sower

Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.66*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁶ 20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sperry
Coptist.

1686
Sowars. William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soward. William

1687
Sowers. William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soward. William

1688
Sowtas, Solomon

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soutice, Solomon

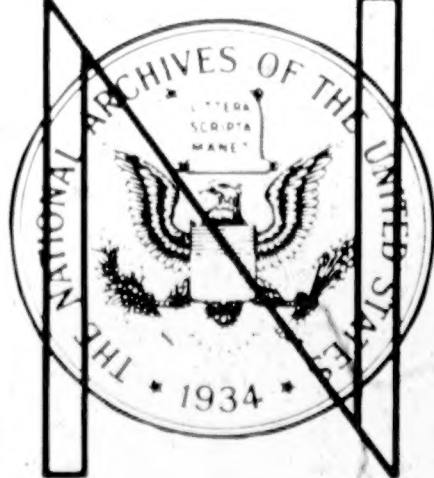
MICROCOPY

881

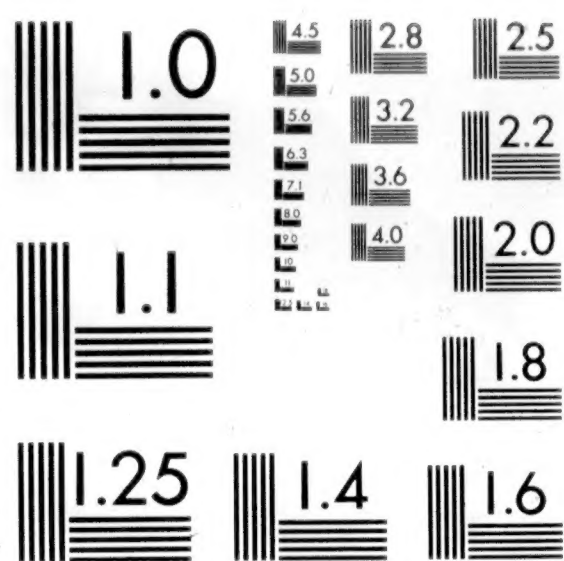
ROLL

301

F



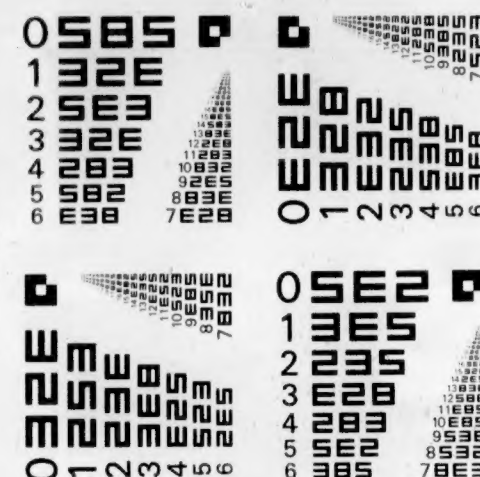
D



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER